| MULTNOMA                           | H COUNTY   |             | INCIDE                                | ENT            |                         |             |                                   |            |             | PS                 | 301/         | Rev. 12/0.                             | PAGE/OF       | CRIME<br>ANALYSIS |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| SHERIFF'S                          | OFFICE   | $\boxtimes$ |                                       |                | ADUL7                   |             |                                   |            |             |                    |              |  | 75            | INFO.             |
| •                                  |  |             | SPECIA                                |                | INFO                    |             |                                   | ANC        |             |                    |              |  | , , .         | ] '               |
| CASE NO.                           | REFER CASE   | E NO,       |                                       |                | rication<br>e Officei   |             |                                   |            | * , * , * . | e e gode e de<br>e | Verigo<br>Or | ************************************** | CLR           | 2A                |
| 12-406029 DATE/TIME REPORTED       |  |             | DATE/TIM                              |                | RED (OR OF T            |             |                                   | •          | DATE        | TIME ARI           | REST         | ED                                     |               | - A               |
| 9/12/17/1245                       |  |             | 9/12/1                                |                |                         |             | ,,                                |            |             | 2/11 14            |              |  |               |                   |
| M T W T F                          | □ s□ s□  |             |                                       | WO TO          | F□ S□ S□                |             |                                   |            | МП          | T W                | Τ□           | F S                                    | s□            | 2B                |
| TYPE ACTIVITY:                     | ☐ PHONE – IN(P)  | CUST        | ODY TYPE:                             | 111077         | 3 STATUS                | OFI         | F E                               | 6 PRO      | TECTIVE     | CUSTOD             | 7            |  |               |                   |
| ⊠ S/I (s)                          | ☐ RADIO(R)   |             | ROBABLE C<br>YARRANT                  | AUSE           | ☐ 4 CITIZEN☐ 5 CITE-IN- | LIE         | U                                 | ] 7 OTH    | •           |                    |              |  |               | 3                 |
| LOCATION OF OCCUR                  |  |             |                                       |                | LOCA                    | TIO         | N OF CUSTO                        | ODY (🗵     | SAME        | AS OCCUR           | REN          | CE LOCAT                               | TION)         | 1                 |
| 35612 SE Mac                       |  |             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             |                    |              |  | ****          | 4                 |
| SUBJECT OF THIS REP Reynolds was t |  | 0n 0 n      | olian of                              | ficar h        | old Uon                 | 20.6        | la throat                         | ta to a    | rhoot       | atudant            |              | TIOG 4                                 |               |                   |
| PERSONS: BU-BUSIN                  | JESS CA-CUST   | ODV AGO     | OCIATE (                              | CO. COMP       | LAINANT                 | nau<br>nw   | LOWNER                            |            |             | Y FINDER           |              | SB-SUBJ                                | ECT           | 5                 |
| WI- WITN                           | ESS P-PARENT   |             | OCIALD .                              |                | -                       | <b>U</b> 11 |                                   | ADDIT      |             | ERSONS IN          | NA!          | RRATIVE:                               | Y□ N□         |                   |
| CODE NAME LA                       | ST 1   | FIRST       |                                       |                | MIDDLE                  |             |                                   | CRN        |             | SEX                | ١            | RACE                                   | DOB           | 6                 |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   | L <u>.</u> | ZIP         | L                  | <u> </u>     | YYOU'E                                 |               | 1                 |
| HOME ADDRESS                       |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             | •                                 |            | ZIP         |                    | ľ            | HONE                                   |               | 7                 |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL A                | DDRESS   |             |                                       | ··             |                         |             | <del></del>                       | —-T        | MORK I      | IOURS              | + v          | VORK PHO                               | ONE           | -                 |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             |                    |              |  |               | 8                 |
| CODE NAME LA                       | ST F   | IRST        |                                       |                | MIDDLE                  |             |                                   | CRN        |             | SB                 | x T          | RACE                                   | DQB           | 1                 |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   | ]          | ``\ '       |                    | <u>.</u>     |  |               |                   |
| HOME ADDRESS                       |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | ZIP         |                    | P            | HONE                                   |               | 9A                |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | <u> </u>    |                    | Ļ            |  |               | ]                 |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL A                | DDRESS   |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | WORK H      | IOURS              | Į v          | YORK PHO                               | ONE           | IOA               |
| CU - CUSTODY - A!                  | DA GLIODECAE   | ÀC          | ATTEL (DTEE                           | CHICIDE        | DE DE                   | OE A        | CPD                               | 111 7      | I IVENII I  | E PEER CO          | HDT          |  |               |                   |
| ME - MENTAL MI                     | - MISSING  | OD          | OVERDOSE                              | SUICIDE        | RW-RU                   |             |                                   |            |             | PERSON I           |              |  | Y N           |                   |
| CODE NAME LA                       |  | FIRST       |                                       |                | MIDDLE                  |             |                                   | CRN        | n 2 d.a     | SE.                | - 1          | RACE                                   | DOB           | IIA .             |
|                                    | , Greg Michae  |             |                                       |                | 1                       |             |                                   | IVI        | 7370        | <b>V</b> M         | Щ.           | W                                      | 8/17/73       |                   |
| AKA/MONIKER                        |  |             | 1T<br>509                             | wт<br>175      | HAIR<br>BLD             |             |                                   |            |             | LOTHING            |              |  |               | I2A               |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO.                | STATE SSN  |             | 009                                   | OTHI           |                         | Ъ           |                                   | nust,      |             | OOS (DES           | CRIB         | E)                                     |               |                   |
| 4836765                            | 3 1  | 49099       | )15                                   | "              |                         |             |                                   |            |             | (                  |              | 7                                      |               |                   |
| HOME ADDRESS                       |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | ZIP         |                    | P            | HONE                                   |               | 10%               |
| 35612 SE Mac                       |  | t, OR       |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | 970         |                    |              |  | 5-7573        |                   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL A                | DDRESS .   |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            | WORK H      | IOURS              | γ            | VORK PHO                               | ONE           | 14A               |
| POB BI                             | D MUG#   |             | <del></del>                           | FBI#           | A                       |             |                                   |            | SID         | <del>u</del>       |              |  |               | 4                 |
| POB                                | D MOO#   |             |                                       | 9852           | 5.IB4                   |             |                                   |            |             | "<br>931256        |              |  |               | I5A               |
| AST COMPLAINS                      | FILLNESS / INJURY  | 77 Y 🗌      | и⊠                                    |                | DENCE OF ILL            | NE:         | SS/INJURY                         | ? Y□       |             | TREATED            | BY:          |  |               | 1                 |
| EXPLAIN;                           |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             |                    |              |  |               | 16A               |
|                                    | IVES WITH:  PARENTS   C  | JUARDIA     | и 🗆 отн                               | 100            |                         | P           | ARENT/GUA                         | RDIAN      | NOTIFIE     | ED BY:             |              | DATE/TII                               | ME            | IUA               |
| ONLY                               |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             |                    |              |  |               |                   |
| PATHER/GUARDIAN/O                  | THER   | ADDRES      | S                                     |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             | WORK               | PHO          | NE:                                    |               | COMPUTER<br>ENTRY |
| NOWINED LOTT - DOLLAR              | - COLUMNIA C | Ibbbro      | <u> </u>                              |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             | HOME               | PHON         | VE:                                    | <del></del> - | ENIKI             |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN/C                  | THEK   | ADDRES:     | S                                     |                |                         |             |                                   |            |             | WORK               |              |  |               | DATA              |
| OTT P CTC                          | ADDITIONAL C   | HADGES      | LICTED IN X                           | IADD ATIM      | E2 ADV                  | /ICE        | D OF RIGHT                        | ren I      | DECICAL     | HOME:              |              |  | TED OFFICER?  | 5379              |
| CHARGES                            | ADDITIONALC  | Y           |                                       | (MKKMII)       | BI ADV                  |             |                                   | 191        | YESISII     |                    | 1 2          |  | IBD OFFICER?  | OPR               |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHA                    | RGE / WARRANT (L.  | ist agency) | )/ (CASE# if d                        | lifferent tha  | n this report)          | [           | ☐ Muni<br>☐ Ciτcuit<br>☐ Juvenile | CITAT      | TION NO.    | . BAIL             |              | COURT                                  | DATE/TIME     | □ w/p             |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHA                    | RGE/WARRANT (L   | ist agency  | )/ (CASE# if                          | different tha  | ın (his report)         | Ţ           | Muni                              | CITAT      | ON NO.      | BAIL               |              | COURT                                  | DATE/TIME     | <b>OPR</b>        |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         |             | ☐ Circuit<br>☐ Juvenile           |            |             |                    |              |  |               | ]_ [              |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHA                    | RGE/WARRANT(Li   | st agency)  | /(CASE#ifd                            | lifferent that | n this report)          |             | ☐ Muni<br>☐ Circuit               | CITAT      | TION NO.    | . BAIL             |              | COURT                                  | DATE/TIME     | □ DSTRI.          |
|                                    |  |             |                                       |                |                         | ΙĈ          | Juvenile                          |            |             |                    |              |  |               |                   |
| STATUS CA                          |  |             |                                       | CIVIL          |                         |             | DETENTIO                          |            | T 000       | Пого               |              | [] p                                   |               | OPR.              |
| COPIES PAT                         | DET RIV  | PAT         | □ sīu [                               | □ PPB          | GRS                     | ∏ F         | rv □t                             | KI         | □ OSP       | □ orce             | -            | ☐ DMV                                  | 4/1.          | □ LEDS            |
| □ PIO □ TRI MET                    | -  | TRNG        | □ POSTAL<br>INSP                      | ☐ COI<br>HAND  |                         | АТ          |                                   |            |             |                    |              | ]                                      | - Uffel       | OPR               |
| REPORTING OFFICER(S                | 3)   |             |                                       |                | DPSST                   | T           | PREC/DIV                          | SHII       | FT          | ASSN/DI            | ST           | SUPV. A                                | PPROVAL       | <del>  </del>     |
| Bybee                              |  |             |                                       |                | 37934                   |             | MU                                | M          |             | 5P51               |              | l                                      | 16            |                   |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE | CONTINUATION           | REPORT              |  |           |        |                        | Page<br>of |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|--------|------------------------|------------|
| CASE NO.                             | CLASSIFICATION         |                     |  | TYPE OF   | CONTIN | UATION                 |            |
| 12-406029                            | POLICE OFFICER I       | POLICE OFFICER HOLD |  | I INCIDEN |        | ☐ TRAFFIC<br>☐ SPECIAL | ACCIDENT   |
| SUBJECT'S NAME                       |                        | CRN                 |  |           | SEX    | RACE                   | DOB        |
| REYNOLDS, GREG M                     | REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL |                     |  |           | M      | W                      | 8/17/73    |
| LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE               |                        |                     |  |           |        |                        |            |
| 35612 SE MACINNES                    | CORBETT, OR            |                     |  |           |        |                        |            |

#### **SUMMARY:**

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a police officer hold. Reynolds made threats to shoot students at Portland State University because he was frustrated he can't get a job.

#### **MENTIONED:**

Secret Service:

Special Agent Brown 805 SW Broadway #520 Portland, OR 97205 503-325-2162 (W) 503-545-4923 (C)

FBI:

Special Agent Prowell

503-460-8306

Homeland Security:

Federal Protective Service

Inspector Rommes 620 SW Main St. #108

Portland, OR 97205 503-572-8776 (W)

Officer

Deputy Satterthwaite/23394/MCSO

#### **ACTION TAKEN:**

On September 12, 2012 I was asked to assist the FBI, the Secret Service and the Federal Protective Service with Reynolds for making threats to "shoot up" a school.

We arrived and contacted Reynolds who met us outside in front of his house.

The home was cleared. Reynolds had a friend inside who we had wait outside while Reynolds was interviewed. Deputy Satterthwaite waited with him.

After Brown and Prowell were finished interviewing Reynolds I spoke to him,

Reynolds told me he was frustrated he couldn't get a job because he was arrested about 20 years in Lane County for distribution of a controlled substance. He has tried to get his record expunged but was recently told he couldn't be helped by the Oregon Public Defenders Office. He said he has had trouble getting a job since 9/11/01 with his record.

| REPORTING OFFICER (S) | DPSST # | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE | Ī |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---|
| K. BYBEE              | 37934   | MU       | M         | 5P51      | 12                     |   |

|   | LTNOMAH COUNTY<br>ERIFF'S OFFICE | CONTINUATION REPO   | RT  |           |        |   |          | Page<br>of |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|--------|---|----------|------------|
|   | CASE NO.                         | CLASSIFICATION      |     | TYPE OF   | CONTIN | UATION                                    |          |            |
|   | 12-406029                        | POLICE OFFICER HOLD |     | D INCIDER |        | <ul><li>TRAFFIC</li><li>SPECIAL</li></ul> | ACCIDEN. | r<br>      |
|   | SUBJECT'S NAME                   |                     | CRN |           | SEX    | RACE                                      | DOB      |            |
|   | REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL           |                     |     |           | М      | W   | 8,       | /17/73     |
| 1 | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE           |                     |     |           |        |   |          |            |
|   | 35612 SE MACINNES CO             | RBETT, OR           |     |           |        |   |          |            |

Reynolds became angry on September 11, 2012 and included threatening statements in a Social Security Disability application. Reynolds was claiming he was disabled due to mental illness. He stated in his application that if he didn't get help for his mental illness soon he would be "forced to enter and school and shoot it up". He also mentioned the President of the United States, the Governor of Oregon and several Senators. Reynolds figured he would apply for disability benefits since he can't get a job and many people have told him he was "crazy".

Reynolds also sent an email to Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defender Office making the same threat.

Reynolds threats caught the attention of the FBI, Secret Service, and the Federal Protective Service. The contacted the Sheriff's Office to arrange a visit with Reynolds.

I explained to Reynolds I was taking him in for an evaluation. He did not resist.

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a Police Officer Hold.

Copies of the Social Security application are attached to this report.

#### STATEMENTS:

Refer to narrative.

#### **EVIDENCE:**

Refer to Social Security application

#### **ACTION RECOMMENDED:**

Nothing Further

| REPORTING OFFICER (S) | DPSST # | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/D15T | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
| K. BYBEE              | 37934   | MU       | M         | 5P51      | $\mathcal{T}_{\sim}$   |

| AIKS Incident  | . Report 10: 5748  |
|--|--|
| REFERENCE: AIMS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.  |  |
| E General Information:   |  |
|  | sday, September 12, 2012   |
|  | AND-EAST O (940) (FO/1)  |
| Office Type: FO(1) Garding Address: SOCIA  | L SECURITY 17925 SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND, OR 97236   |
| Name: POE, CORI Gity: PORTL  | me to the time of the contract |
|  | Miles III  |
| Titler Operations State: OR  |  |
| Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266  | CHIPME AND ADDRESS OF THE ADDRESS OF |
| Incident Details: Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others  |  |
| Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012   |  |
| Approximate Time of incident: 08:30 AM   | A Carlotte Company of the Company of |
| □ S Offices Involved:  | Eq. (c)  |
| Other then current officer None  |  |
| ELocations:  |  |
| © Reception Area © Work Area © REL/ACC Area © Other Area   | ı; Online application.   |
| -EConditions:  | The state of the s |
| ☑ In Person. ☑ Telephone   | ™ Mall'  |
| ☐ Call Trace Activated ☐ Ban Letter Provided   |  |
| ☐ Add'l Guard Service Provided ☐ Domestic Related  |  |
| Thing of the control  | ₩ Employee Initiated   |
| EPersons Involved:   |  |
| Name: Greg Michael Reynolds  | : 55#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator  |
| Work Location:   |  |
| TOTA EXAMINATE,  | DOB: 08/17/1973. Phoner (971) 645-7573   |
| E Property Damage / Loss:  |  |
| The state of the s | The state of the s |
| RVehicle Information:  |  |
| -BIncident Summary:  | Trees of the product of the land of the second of the seco |
| NH submitted on online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple threat   | o to gong five by schools, the escaption in the state in   |
| poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of the governor, altorney general, senators, the president and that nob  | a PSU campus. He mentions that he has contacted the bdy is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treation his   |
| mental liness before he is forced to enter a school and open fire him by Multnomah county - that the next time he made threats h   | Ho said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to<br>e would get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital.   |
| · Additional Information provided below:   |  |
| Background Information:  |  |
| Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have be  | en notified of this threat.  |
| Actions Taken:   | An international distriction of the second s |
| a ver experience conjugate near the fire. The  |  |

| ;− N/A                        |   |                               |  | h  |                       |               |               |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Actions Pending:              |   |                               | 10 m   |  |                       | ,             | ** * 111 #* . |
| N/A                           |   |                               |  |  | •                     |               |               |
|                               |   |                               | <u>:</u>   |  | ·                     | *             | 241 se essa   |
| □ Responses and Not           | ifications:                             |                               | <del></del>  | , mi 17******                            |                       |               |               |
| FPS OFFire Dept. O Lo         | cal Police 🔣 Onsite                     | Guard M Par                   | amedics M Orc  | MUSSS MA                                 | ne 871 Abba-          | ٠٠.           | _             |
| FPS Response                  |   |                               | ***  | براجع برديره بد.                         | to the chica          |               |               |
| Responding Officer Name: I    | Douglas Rommes/Mi                       | iosh Cor                      |  |  |                       | ا ا           | ٠.٠           |
| •                             | a a sa | opij oor ,                    |  |  | , , ,                 |               |               |
| FPS Event #:                  |   |                               |  |  | •                     |               | • 1           |
| OXG Response                  |   | •                             |  |  |                       |               |               |
| Old Agent Name: (             | Jaria Meredith ;                        |                               |  |  |                       |               |               |
| Response Other                |   | • • •                         |  |  | : .                   |               |               |
| Datails: \c                   | contacted Seattle CS                    | I team t                      |  |  |                       | •             |               |
| 18.50                         |   | 4. ·                          |  | - 11 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 | 101 ann-11            |               |               |
| -E Attachments:               |   | · <del></del> +               |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·    |                       |               |               |
| None                          |   | •                             |  | * 194<br>* 41                            | 2                     | ,             | .;            |
| 3 1 2 mag 2                   | — <u>:</u>                              |                               | زا<br>و وروز روک کاروروسوست  | ** ***                                   | _ 3.7 . 1.            |               | •             |
| -E Change Log: "              |   | · ·                           |  |  | ~~                    |               |               |
| Date User                     | Changes                                 |                               | The state of the s |  |                       | , 421         | 1 11          |
| . Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm Tarrit |   | MH TREALMINES                 | مراد المستحمد  |  |                       |               |               |
|                               | PSU and                                 | Portland Police               | i pave peen notit  | imply) NEW(Mi                            | can Coring, F<br>at 1 | PS reported ( | that          |
|                               | ,:Kesponse                              | : FPS Odtion a                | hanged Ot Droff  | LNEWIGH                                  | ~ (~                  |               |               |
|                               | Response                                | : OIG Option i                | changed Ol Droff   | NEW(on) -                                |                       |               |               |
|                               | Powers                                  | Onse: Respond                 | ing Officer Name   | changed OLD                              | (empty), NEV          | (Douglas      |               |
|                               | OIG Reso                                | mican conng)<br>Makar Arant M | lame changed OL  | Dignamba kima                            |                       | wika.         | : }           |
|                               | · van trenk                             | Althor URIGHT I               |  | THE REPORT IN TAN                        | ut ana Meren          | (1753.5       | :             |

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US-SOCIAL SECURITY AGMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

Jap 8/11/13

### DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

#### (3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

- 1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) Greg Michael Reynolds
- 1.B. Social Security Number 544-90-9915
- Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) PO BOX 333
   Include apartment number if applicable, CORBETT, OR 97019
   City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)
- 1.D. Email Address greynolds@portlandstate.org
- 1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.

Phone number 971-645-7573

Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message

- 1.F. Alternate Phone Number another number where we may reach you, if any Alternate phone number
- 1.G. Can you speak and understand English? Yes

If no, what language do you prefer?

NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.

- 1.H. Can you read and understand English? Yes
- 1.I. Can you write more than your name in English? Yes
- 1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? No

Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.

If yes, please list them here:

#### (3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

| 2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)                | Cody Kuschel                    |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 2.B. Relationship to you:                              | Friend                          |
| 2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above) | 360-852-4872                    |
| 2.D. Mulling Address (Street or PO Box)                | PO Box 333<br>Corbett, OR 97019 |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA) 2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes If no, what language is preferred? 2.F. Who is completing this The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical report? Conditions) (3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions 3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately. 1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus 2. depression 3. post-traumatic stress disorder 4. other issues from being sexually assaulted 5. broken ribs 3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9" 3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs. 3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes (3368) Section 4 - Work Activity 4.A. Are you currently working? No. I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below) IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED: 4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year)

## IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING:

4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year) 07/24/2012

Why did you stop working?

Because of my condition(s).

Because of other reasons.

http://eview.ba.ssn.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?oaseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

i have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function is society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your conditions(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

## IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

- 4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)
- 4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

# (3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

- 5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college Date completed: 07/24/2012
- 5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)
- 5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?
  Yes

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

## (3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

|                        | Type of              | Date            | s Worked         | Hours      | Days        | Rate Of Pay |           |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Job Title              | Business             | From<br>mm/yy   | To<br>nm/yy      | Per<br>Day | Per<br>Week | Amount      | Frequency |
| Computer<br>Consultant | Computer<br>Repair   | APRIL<br>2008   | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 5          | 7           | \$35.00     | Hour      |
| Human Resources        | University           | AUGUST<br>2002  | JULY 2003        | 3          | 4           | \$9.50      | Hour .    |
| Insurance<br>Producer  | Insurance<br>Company | JANUARY<br>2011 | JUNE 2011        | 6 .        | 4           | \$12.00     | Hour      |
| Student                | University           | JUNE 2001       | JULY 2012        | 4          | 2           | \$2,500.00  | Month     |
|                        | Retail<br>Business   | JUNE 2009       | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 10         |             |             | Hour      |

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 5. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What dld you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

| Task    | Hours |  | Hours | Task                                    | Hours |
|---------|-------|--|-------|---|-------|
| Walk    | 1     | Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist) |       | Handle large objects                    |       |
| . Stand |       | Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)       |       | Write, type or handle small objects     |       |
| ,       | } }   |  | 1     | *************************************** |       |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

| Sit.                           | Crouch (Bend legs & back down &   | 1 1        | <br> Reach               |                  | } i                                    |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| Climb                          | forward) Crawl (Move on hands & knees)  |            | Kenon                    |                  |  |
| 6.E. Liftin                    | g and carrying (Explain in the box below, wh<br>did this in your job):  | at you li  | fted, how far you c      | arried it, and I | 10W                                    |
| 6.F. Check                     | heaviest weight lifted:   |            |                          |                  |  |
| 6.G. Check                     | weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we   | mean fro   | om 1/3 to 2/3 of the     | workday.);       |  |
| How n<br>What p                | ou supervise other people in this job?<br>nany people did you supervise?<br>part of your time did you spend supervising p<br>u hire and fire employees? | eople?     |                          | ,                |  |
| 6.I. Were y                    | ou a lead worker?   |            |                          |                  | •                                      |
|                                |   | •          |                          |                  |  |
| 7. Are you to<br>Yes (Give the | aking any medicines (prescription or non-pres<br>the information requested below. You may ne  | ed to loo! | 17<br>k at your medioine | Containers.)     | *P************************************ |
| Name of Me                     | edicine of doctor   | Res        | son for medicina         |                  | -                                      |
|                                | PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED (  | TR to ir   | iduce coma               |                  |  |
| (3368) Sect                    | ion 8 - Medical Treatment   |            |                          |                  |  |
| Have you see                   | n a doctor or other health care professional or<br>a future appointment scheduled:  | r received | d treatment at a ho      | spital or clinic | , or                                   |
| 8.A. For any p                 | physical condition(s)?  |            |                          |                  |  |
| 8.B. For any n<br>Yes          | nental condition(s) (including emotional or   | learning   | g problems)?             |                  |  |

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

| 8.C. Name<br>Office                          | of Facility or                               | M                       | T HOOD MEDICAL  | CENTE  | ER .   |                       |                             |  |
|--|--|-------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Name of he<br>professiona<br>you             | alth care<br>I who treated                   | 7                       | •   | •  |  |                       | abbilitation and the second |  |
| ALL OF                                       | THE QUEST                                    | IONS                    | ON THIS PAGE RI   | EFER TO  | THE HEALT  | 'H CAR                | E PROVIDER                  |  |
| Phone Num                                    | ber  | 503                     | 3-674-2089  | -  | ID# (if known)   |                       |                             |  |
| Mailing Add                                  | lress  | At 248                  | tention: Medical Rec<br>300 SE STARK ST<br>LESHAM, OR 97030   | cal Records<br>K ST  |  |                       |                             |  |
| Dates of Tr                                  | eatment                                      |                         |   | 2077   | TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRAC |                       |                             |  |
| Outpat                                       | e, Clinic or<br>ient visits                  | 1                       | . Emergency Room visits It the most recent date first   | visits List the most recent date first he most recent date |  |                       |                             |  |
| First Visit                                  |  | A.                      | 2009  | A. Date<br>in  |  | Date<br>out           |                             |  |
| Last Visit                                   | •  | В.                      | 2012  | B. Date  |  | Date<br>out           |                             |  |
| Next<br>scheduled<br>appointment<br>if any)  |  | C.                      |   | C. Date<br>in  |  | Date<br>out           |                             |  |
| Broken ribs,<br>ecking lega)<br>vork results | attempted su<br>counsel to ai<br>or MRI resu | ucide<br>id wit<br>lts] | treated or evaluated. Though treatment which the malpractice suite NEVER! I wont pay to for the above conditions. | violated 1<br>it. These<br>the bill n                      | people have NI<br>util they do   | EVER gi               | ven my blood                |  |
| ato vonij                                    |  |                         |   |  |  | nedicine              | s or tests in               |  |
| heck the box                                 | tes below for :                              | anv te                  | ub-par treatment at<br>ests this provider perfo<br>st and future tests. If y                                      | mand or a  |  | as sched<br>, use Sec | uled you to<br>tion 11 -    |  |
| heck this bo                                 | ex if no tests l                             | by thi                  | s provider or at this   | facility.  |  | •                     |                             |  |
| ind of Test                                  |  |                         |   |  | Dates of Tests   |                       |                             |  |
| -  |  |                         | 9.00  |  |  |                       |                             |  |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV27caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

| N | IRI/CT | Scan | Œ | dont | know, | Im | not a | doc |
|---|--------|------|---|------|-------|----|-------|-----|
|   |        |      |   |      |       |    |       |     |

| -  |                                   |                                     |   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8.D. Name of Office  |                                   |                                     | RTLAND ADVENT   | IST MED                 | CTR -  |  | <u> </u>                               |  |  |
| Name of hea  | lih care                          | ?                                   |   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| professional   | who treated                       |                                     |   |                         | •  |  |  |  |  |
| you  | ·                                 | يسلب                                |   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALL OF T   | HE QUESTI                         | ONS                                 | ON THIS PAGE READOW   |                         | THE HEALT  | H CARI                                       | EPROVIDER                              |  |  |
| Phone Numb   |                                   | 503-251-6878 Patient ID# (if known) |   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mailing Address  |                                   | ME<br>101:                          | Attention: Medical Records MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT 10123 SE MARKET PORTLAND, OR 97216-0000   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dates of Tre   | eatment                           |                                     | •   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. Office, Clinic or              |                                     | Emergency Room  |                         | 3. Overnight   |  |  |  |  |
| Outpat   | ient visits                       | 1                                   | visits  | }                       | List the most r  | ecent dat                                    | te first                               |  |  |
| List the most recent date first  |                                   |                                     |   |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| First Visit  |                                   |                                     | 2002  | A. Date<br>in           | 2002   | Date<br>out                                  | 2002                                   |  |  |
| Last Visit   |                                   | В.                                  | 2003  | B. Date<br>in           |  | Date<br>out                                  | ·                                      |  |  |
| Next   |                                   | C.                                  | ·   | C. Date                 | ,  | Date   |  |  |  |
| scheduled  |                                   | } ,                                 |   | lin                     | ,  | out  |  |  |  |
| appointment  |                                   |                                     |   |                         |  | '  |  |  |  |
| (if any)   | L 4+/4                            |                                     |   | <u></u>                 |  | <u>.                                    </u> | 1                                      |  |  |
|  |                                   |                                     | treated or evaluated  | •                       | = . <u>\$</u>  |  | , بد                                   |  |  |
| Sheriffs offic   | ce                                |                                     | into schools and ope  |                         | -  |  | ·<br>                                  |  |  |
| this box.)   | •                                 |                                     | e for the above cond  |                         | •  |  |  |  |  |
| Larry Smith<br>Oregon Men  | , the Multnor<br>ital Hospital.   | nah (<br>I kee                      | County nigger boy sa<br>p waiting on the proi   | id next ti<br>mise      | me I would get   | : a free t                                   | rip to the                             |  |  |
| Check the bo<br>take, Please g<br>Remarks.   | xes below for<br>give the dates f | any te<br>or pa                     | ests this provider perfo<br>st and future tests. If y   | ormed or s<br>ou need t | sent you to, or h<br>o list more tests   | ias sched<br>, use Sec                       | uled you to<br>xion 11 -               |  |  |
| Check this b   | ox if no tests                    | by thi                              | is provider or at this  | facility.               |  |  | ·                                      |  |  |
| Kind of Test   |                                   | Baddinikanana                       |   |                         | Dates of Tests   |  | ************************************** |  |  |
| The state of the s |                                   |                                     | AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON |                         | The state of the s |  |  |  |  |

| 8.E. Name of Facility or Office | ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER . |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                 |                               |
| j. l                            | •                             |

| Name of h<br>profession<br>you          | ealth care<br>al who treated      | ?                |  |                     |   |                        |                          |  |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| ALL OF                                  | THE QUEST                         | ONS              | ON THIS PAGE RI  |                     | THE HEALT                               | H CARE                 | PROVIDER                 |  |  |
| Phone Nur                               | nber                              | 541              | -608-4900  | Patient 1           | ID# (if known)                          |                        |                          |  |  |
| Mailing Address                         |                                   | 282              | ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS<br>2825 BARNETT RD<br>MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332 |                     |   |                        |                          |  |  |
| Dates of T                              | reatment                          |                  |  |                     |   |                        |                          |  |  |
| Office, Clinic or     Outpatient visits |                                   | 1                | Emergency Room visits t the most recent date first                 |                     | 3. Overnight<br>List the most r         |                        |                          |  |  |
| First Visit                             | 1973 .                            | A.               | 1973   | A. Date<br>in       |   | Date<br>out            |                          |  |  |
| Last Visit                              | 2                                 | В.               | 2011   | B, Date<br>in       |   | Date<br>out            |                          |  |  |
| Next<br>scheduled                       |                                   | C.               | 1990   | C. Date<br>In       |   | Date<br>out            |                          |  |  |
| appointmen<br>(if any)                  |                                   |                  |  | : <u></u>           |   |                        | s ema sumu z             |  |  |
| What medi<br>attempted :                | cal conditions<br>suicide, making | were<br>g thre   | treated or evaluated<br>eats to walk into an e                     | ?<br>lementar       | o bre landae v                          | en fire.               | hroken ribs              |  |  |
| What treat<br>this box.)<br>no medical  | ment did you r                    | eceiv            | e for the above cond<br>my own to deal with                        | itions? (I          | Do not describe                         | nedicines              | or tests in              |  |  |
| Check the b                             | exes below for                    | any to<br>or par | ests this provider perfo<br>st and future tests. If y              | ormed or sou need t | sent you to, or h<br>to list more tests | as schedu<br>, use Sec | iled you to<br>lion 11 - |  |  |
| Check this )                            | box if no tests )                 | by thi           | is provider or at this   | facility,           | •                                       | ı                      |                          |  |  |
| Kind of Tes                             | t                                 |                  |  |                     | Dates of Tests                          |                        | No.                      |  |  |
| URICT Se                                | an (many tests                    | )                |  |                     | ?                                       | -                      |                          |  |  |

## (3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)

Yes (Please complete information below.)

| Name   | Mr. Thomas,                | Portland State U        | Iniversity                        |                                     |   |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Phone Number   |                            |                         | Claim or ID<br>Number<br>(if any) |                                     |   |
| Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not USA) | PO Box 751<br>Portland, OR | 97207                   |                                   |                                     |   |
| Date of First<br>Contact   | 03/01/2001                 | Date of Last<br>Contact | 07/24/2012                        | Date of Next<br>Contact<br>(if any) | 1 |

I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county shcriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses

## COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services

10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization;
- · A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);
- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 21); or
- · Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

#### (3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

| Date Report Completed | (Month) (Day) (Year) |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| ·                     |                      |  |

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

|                        | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE   | SPECIAL REP                       | /                            | ( INFORMATION<br>CONTINUATION | ☐ CLEARANCE<br>SUPPLEMENTAL | PAGE/OF    |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|                        | CASE NO. 12. 406358  | REFER CASE NO.                    |                              | ntal Transport                |                             |            |
|                        | 1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARRES   | ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL<br>T 6. REFERRED | 9.24.12                      | LODOS                         | THIS REPORT DATE/TI         | ME 10908   |
| 1.                     | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE   | 7 5T. P.                          | bx 9721                      | 6                             |                             |            |
| CASE NO:               | PERSON CO-Complainant  | SB-Subject                        | SI-Sick/Injure               | d/Cared For                   | PE-Park Exclus              | ion        |
| / "                    | SB REYNOLDS, C   |                                   |                              | 1002700 ZIP                   | M W 8.1                     | 17-7-3     |
| COPIES                 | 35612 SE MALLI<br>SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT   |                                   | nts t                        |                               | PROPERTY_RECEJ              | PT NO.     |
| □ Roll Call            | Transport for Civil Comm   | itment Hearing                    | F-FOUND D-                   | DAMAGED K-SA                  | 6084                        | COVERED    |
| ☐ Gresham              | (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND   |                                   | RIAL NO. COLOR               | ENGRAVINGS/PECU               |                             | VALUE      |
| ☐ Fairview ☐ Troutdale | SUMMARY:   |                                   |                              |                               |                             |            |
| □ TRF                  | At listed date and time the abore Civil Commitment Hearing fro   |                                   | s transported to             | the Multnomah                 | County Courtho              | ouse for a |
| □ MDT                  | Emanuel Hos  |                                   |                              | t Medical Cente               | er 1400 (5)                 | 4300       |
| □ PPB □ Crime          | Good Samarit   |                                   | . Vincent<br>eterans Hospita | l                             |                             |            |
| Prev                   | Providence M   | edical Center<br>Oth              | er                           |                               |                             |            |
| l n                    | MUNITIONIED.   |                                   |                              |                               |                             | -          |
|                        | MENTIONED:   |                                   | ·                            |                               |                             |            |
| D. D.                  | DEPUTY: Houtes, J<br>DEPUTY: Doyle, B  | DPSST# 3<br>DPSST# 3              | 8072                         |                               |                             |            |
| Pox W                  | NARRATIVE:   |                                   |                              |                               |                             |            |
|                        | See Summary  |                                   |                              |                               |                             |            |
| D                      | ACTION TAKEN: (After Heari   | ng)                               |                              |                               |                             |            |
|                        | The above listed subject v   | vas ordered released              | from the Multn               | omah County Co                | ourthouse.                  |            |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY      | $\underline{\hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm} \hspace{1.5cm}}$ Transported above listed s | subject from the Multr            | nomah County (               | Courthouse to:                |                             |            |
| Person                 | Emanuel Hospita  |                                   |                              | Medical Center                | 1400 /1500                  | 4300       |
| OPR                    | Good Samaritan<br>OHSU   | Veter                             | incent<br>rans Hospital      |                               |                             |            |
| Ĉ Vehicle              | Providence Medi  | cal Center<br>Other               | ··                           |                               |                             |            |
| OPR<br>□ Crijne/       | Subject was turned over to   | . —                               |                              |                               |                             |            |
| Ргор                   | ACTION RECOMMENDED:  |                                   | •                            |                               |                             |            |
| R                      | File Report with Records   |                                   |                              |                               |                             |            |
| □ Book                 | Office (s) Involved  |                                   | ST PREC/DIV                  | RLF/SHFT ASSN/DIS<br>M Civi   |                             | NATURE     |
| OPR                    |  | 384                               | £54                          |                               | 1 25 B                      | 7          |

| 2817              | PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU  | SPECIAL REPORT                        | CONTINUATION   CLEARANCE   PAGE/OF   CONTINUATION   SUPPLEMENTAL   |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
|                   | CASE NUMBER REFER ACSO  | CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION 12-406029  | and the state of t |
|                   | ☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3.SUSPENDED ☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST .            | 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE   | THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 0/03/3/0/3  IPRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE  |
| 1                 | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE  1012-3 5 E MAR, ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT    | KET 57.                               | EAST.  |
| M. M.             | THREATS FROM PERSONS VI-Victim RP-Reporting Perty                         |                                       | ess BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject  |
| S S               | CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)  |                                       | 14726 F. Us DOB.   |
| □ DET             |   | CITY STATE                            | ZIP HOME PHONE  98/04  DRK PHONE   MSG PHONE   MOBILE PHONE  |
| CENTRAL           | BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS<br>1120 CHERRY ST<br>PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S) | 300, SEATTLE 20                       | 6-215-2338 W   |
| □·NORTH           |   | L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOUND              | K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE  |
| □ NE □ SE         | (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND  | MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR          | ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE  |
| TRAFFIC .         |   | 047 REACH 21<br>24 ST. # 300, SEATTLE |  |
| ☐ DHS/CHS         | 010 1100 OII20-P  | 70. 700 , 50g 11-22                   | ,  |
| □ DVD             | 1 (SB) REYNOU   | OS GREG M.                            | m/W 081773   |
| <sup>†</sup> ECRT |   | E. MACINNES                           | RD. CORBETT, OR.   |
| _ тон<br>.,       | PH. 971-6   | 45-7573 16                            | 03700  |
| □ cs.             |   |                                       | ACCICANA CCALA   |
| DVCS              |   | ,                                     | N ASSISTANT GENER-   |
| #.co.\$\f         |   | AROON OUTREACH"                       | HELPS MEDICAL PATIENT  |
| DCM D             |   | I CATO APPLICATIO                     |  |
| COMPUTER          | 8 RP's  | 1                                     | ATTEMPTENG 70  |
| ENTRY             | MELP SB- K  | REYNOUDS OFTER                        | 2 MULTNOMAH COUNT  |
| *0 <sub>262</sub> | TOOK Him 7  | 16 PORTLAND AL                        | OVENTIST HOSPITAL ON Y   |
| OPR Vehicle       | MENTAL HOL  | U ON 091212/MC                        | 50" 12-406014) AFTER   |
| OPR               | DECENTION OF  | 190 10 SHCOP ST<br>Of UPSET WITH      | "CARDON" REPS SO   |
| OPR               | GAMACTE M   | AN TO TERMIN                          |  |
| OPR .             |   | GNOLDS SENT 7.                        | AE COMPANY AN  |
|                   |   | MORNING AT C                          | 536 REFERRING 70   |
| OPR .             | REPORTING OFFICER(S)  | . DPSST PREC/DIV RLF/S                | SHIFT ASSNIDIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  101/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/101/102/102  |

|               | RTLA               | ND<br>BUREAU   |  |   | CON  | TINUATIO  | ON REP   | ORT  |  |  |   | PAGE/OF                   |
|---------------|--------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|
|               | CASE N             |  | '05  | CLA   | SSIFICATION  |   | ,  |  |  | PE OF CONT INCIDENT CUSTOD                 | ☐ TRAF  | FFIC ACCIDENT             |
|               | SUBJEC             | T'S NAME   | dudi.  |   | ,  | ,   |  | RN   | SE<br>THE STATE OF SE<br>THE STATE OF SE | X RACE                                     | DOB   |                           |
| -             | LOCATIO            | ON OF OCCURRE  | NCE  |   |  | · · ·   | 4577   |  |  |  |   | -                         |
| CASE NO.      | ITEM 1:<br>ITEM 2: | VE—The order of appear ADDITIONAL PERSOI Involvement with the a ADDITIONAL SUSPECT must he only suspect into not a ADDITIONAL VEHICL in the vehicle section. | N INFO-List additional ppropriate code. Additional CT INFO-Report all surve coded crime analysicovered in the boxes.  E INFO-List additional | people (not suspectional person into inci-<br>ispect into on additional descriptors, Detail | ndes contacts. natincident reports. in the nerrative | worthless<br>and attact<br>number o<br>ITEM 5: ADDMOI<br>additional | NAL WORTHLESS DO documents on a multip to as additional pages. It worthless documents NAL PROPERTY-Rect litems of property in the port and attach as add | ole worthless docum<br>Record in the narrall<br>written,<br>ord no more than fou<br>e narrative-and/or u | entform<br>veithe ITE<br>ir ITE          | 47: SUMMARY<br>is more tha<br>48: NARRATIV | -A shori summary is no<br>n one Juil page in lengti | order all of the relevent |
|               | CODE               | THE SHILLS   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 1405071  | NGA   | 7.5  | ANO  | 9 1                                      | sok  | ELER  | nen                       |
|               |                    | TARY   | SOH  |   |  |   | 167  |  | T45,                                     | •  | _ · ·   | n                         |
| +             |                    | 1500 H   |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |                           |
|               |                    | <u> </u>   | · · · · · ·  | SIN   | CF   | SB- 6   | 264110   | LDS  | 1.11                                     | KS.  | TN CO   | 28877                     |
|               |                    | ANO  |  |   |  | TAK   |  |  |  |  | e on  |                           |
|               |                    | MEN  |  |   |  | CON   |  |  |  |  |   |                           |
|               | `.                 | THE 110  |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |                           |
| .             |                    | REPO   |  |   |  | · .   |  |  |  | •  |   | -                         |
|               |                    | j  |  | 566   | AM   | ACHED   | COP  | 7 OF   | Ξ ξ.                                     | ma   | 716:  |                           |
|               |                    |  |  | <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>   | 1 .  | 1-400   |  | . :  |  |  |   |                           |
|               |                    | , ,  | •  | ,   | -  |   |  |  | ·  |  | :   |                           |
|               |                    |  |  |   |  |   |  |  | •  |  |   |                           |
| .             | •                  |  |  |   |  |   |  | J. 18 1  |  | ٠.   |   |                           |
|               |                    |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |                           |
| •             |                    |  |  |   | · :  |   | •  |  |  |  |   |                           |
|               |                    |  |  |   |  |   |  | . :  | •  |  |   | . •                       |
|               |                    |  |  |   |  |   |  | :  |  |  | ``  |                           |
|               |                    |  |  | •   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |                           |
|               |                    |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |   |  | ···   |  |  |  | • • • •                                    | •   |                           |
|               |                    |  |  |   | <del> </del>   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                               |  |  |  | •    |   |                           |
|               |                    |  | <u> </u>   |   | ··   |   | . ,  |  | ·: .                                     | ,  | ······································              | *.                        |
| <del></del> - |                    |  |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |  |  |  |  | · ·   |                           |
| •             | -:-                |  |  | <del>.</del>  |  |   | <del>· · ·</del> ·   | · · ·  |  |  | 340.01  |                           |
|               |                    |  |  | •   |  | · · · · · ·   |  | •  | 91.:1.                                   | ld E-1                                     | 481; 81   |                           |
|               | <del>  ,</del>     |  |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |  | • • •  |  |  |   | ••                        |
| REPC          | ORTING             | OFFICER(S)   |  |   |  |   | BPST   | PREC/DIV R   |  | - /  | SUPERVISOR'S SI                                     | GNATURE                   |
| 11            | 7-11               | MCGLAY   | : GHLIN  | •   |  | . 22  | 742  | ARU  | m 10                                     | eg/  |   | 267 (9/9                  |

#### INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include apperty lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report.

it is only necessary for you to complete the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other information requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink.

In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



| When you have | completed this | form, fold | and tape t | o envelope | size, then r | nall it to: |
|---------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|               |                |            |            |            |              |             |
|               |                |            |            |            |              | ,           |

PLACE STAMP HERE

RECORDS DIVISION
Portland Police Bureau
1111 S.W. 2nd Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97204

13-705.

Re: Medicaid assistance

#### Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds [greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com]



Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God.

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" < greynolds@portlandstate.org> wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies i will be filing complaints against Cardon with.

Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" < cgamache@cardonoutreach.com > wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medical Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

13 184 -3 BH 1: 1 B

Page 2 of 2

Re: Medicaid assistance

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

# CARDON OUTREACH"

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

# MCSO Report #12-406029

# **ENFORCEMENT Support**

Sent:

Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To:

GRAZIANO Joseph

Attachments: 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

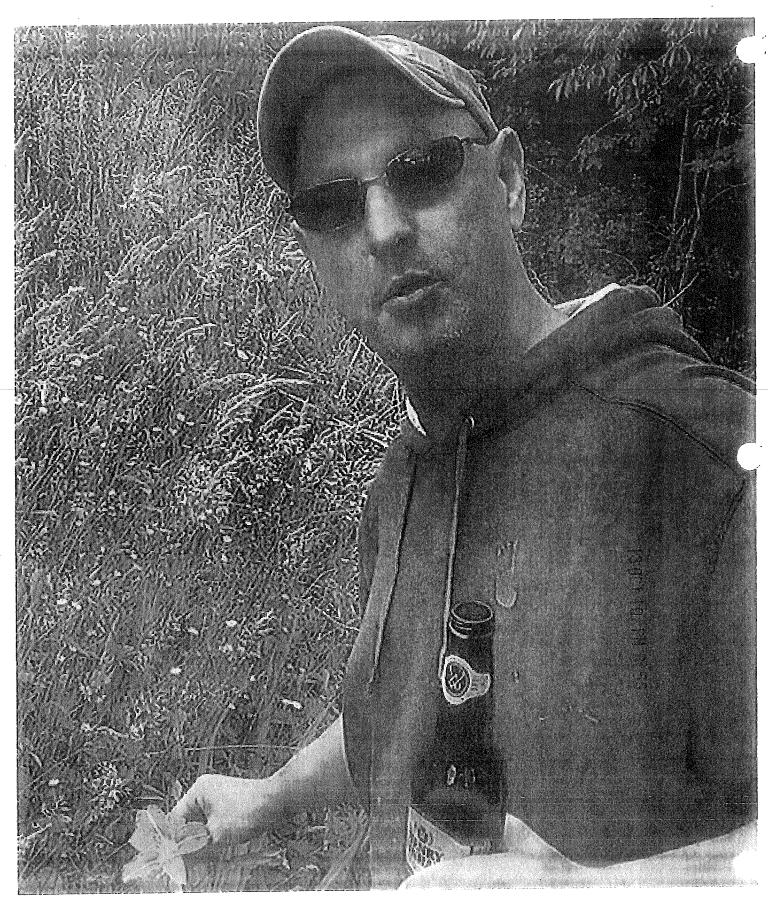
Lindsay Tierney #93017 MCSO Records 503-261-2810

| PROPERTY s-stolen L-Lost F-Found D-Damaged K-Safekeeping R-Recovered E-Evidence Add Property  NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:  ITEM 5: N/A  ITEM 5: N/A  ITEM 5: N/A  ITEM 7: N/A  ITEM 3: N/A  ITEM 5: N/A  ITEM 3: N |                    |           |  | ROUTE East                | Precinct      |                         |   |               |                    | Prin              | it Form 🕐            |             |
|--|--------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| COUNTY   C   | 30                 | PORT      | TLAND<br>CE BUREAU   | INVES                     | TIGAT         | TON REP                 | ORT                                       |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| COUNTS   C   | 99                 | CASE NU   | MBER   | REFER CASE NUMBE          | ER            | CLASS                   | IFICATION :                               |               | 100 100            |                   | To Company Table     |             |
| COUNTS   C   | 0.05               |           |  | DATE (TIME OCCUR          | PED (STADT)   | DATE                    | de Child Ball Transch                     | TOTAL         |                    |                   |                      |             |
| COLORISE   Color   C   |                    | Ü         | •  |                           | , ,           | i                       |   |               |                    |                   |                      | S/I (S)     |
| PROMETERS ON BUSINESS CONTRACTOR OCCURRENCES  PERSONS BUS ANABASES CONTRACTOR OCCURRENCES  COPIES  COP |                    | LOCATIO   | N OF OCCURRENCE  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| 270 - Public, Hospital  PERSONS 93 success Company Michael  POPT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NO  | 100                | F         |  |                           |               | 7                       |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| COPIES   PRINCIPATE NUMBERS SERVICE NEEDS   Principate State   Princ   |                    | ž         |  |                           |               | •                       |   | JRRENCE       |                    |                   |                      |             |
| PERSONS But Subtract Complained Not - Person withoutside OW - Owner PF - Property Finer SB - Subset RP - Reporting *Fault VI - Viden Will - Wilder S - Complete Compl |                    | ONE SEN   | TENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| COPIETY   COPIETY SERVICE      | IE<br>ABER         | ž.        |  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| CENTRAL  | CAS                | ·         |  | Person w/Knowledge O      | W - Owner PF  | - Property Finder SB -  |   |               | erson VI - Vic     | iim <b>WI</b> - W | itness Ado           | Person      |
| CENTRAL   CONTROL   CENTRAL   CENT   | 1                  |           |  |                           |               |                         | CRN                                       |               | ISTASSAS           | 1                 | DOB                  | X           |
| REAST   NORTH   NORT   |                    |           |  | t t                       |               | STATE                   | Ser Oscar Control                         |               | 5555556<br>5555556 |                   | PHONE                |             |
| Total Control   State   Stat   | _                  |           |  | P                         | ortland       | Ore                     | _   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| Second   S   | □EAST              | 1         |  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    | MOBILE            | PHONE                |             |
| Cost   Nove Gast, the Mode)   Core    | □NORTH             |           |  | way DK Drink DE D         | A bossesso    | Attornot Sulaida ME     |   |               |                    |                   |                      | 0.17.       |
| SX   | □NE                |           | _  | way DK-Didik DE-D         | - AS -        | Attempt Suicide ME -    |   | •             | SEX                | RACE              |                      |             |
| Corbett   OR   970.19   unk   XXX   BRO   No.    | □SE                | X1        | 1  | chael                     |               |                         |   |               | 新型を含む。<br>1        | į.                |                      | <u> </u>    |
| DHISICHE   DATE   DESCRIPTION   DITHER DESCRIPTI    | □CAT               | 1         |  |                           |               |                         |   | 1 -           | 1 1                |                   | 1                    | YES         |
| DVD   DVRU   CERT   VEHICLE   S-Stoken R-Recovered   L-Locate   A-Abandorned   T-Towed   V-Victoria Vehicle   X-Suspect Vehicle   Informational   M-Missing   MAGRIVENICE   MOUTSIDE AGENCY NOTHINE-BERRED TO?   DVD   DVD   PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)   PROPERTY   S-STOLEN   L-LOST   F-FOUND   D-DAMAGED   K-SAFEKEEPING   R-RECOVERED   E-EVIDENCE   MAGRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information value   DVD   MAGRATIVE-The order of appearance for macrative fine to the function of the property of the careful supplemental form. Record in the macrative fine told matcher of worthless documents on the function of the property of the state of the careful supplemental form. Record in the macrative fine told matcher of worthless documents on the function of the property of the state of the careful supplemental form. Record in the macrative fine told matcher of worthless documents with.    DVD   DVD   DVD   D-DAMAGED   K-SAFEKEEPING   R-RECOVERED   E-EVIDENCE   MAGRITURE   M   | 1                  |           |  | Corbe                     |               |                         |   |               | L                  |                   |                      | NO          |
| OVRU   |                    |           |  |                           |               |                         | -   |               |                    |                   |                      | 573         |
| COMPUTER ENTRY   |                    | OTHER DE  | SCRIPTION  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| DENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?   YES   NO  |                    | VELUCI    |  |                           |               |                         | Bendiothione (Section Section Bendiothion |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| UTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?    DIVCS   PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE   Add Property  |                    |           |  |                           | -Towed V-     | Victim's Vehicle X - Su | spect Vehicle                             | I - Informa   | tional M - M       | ssing             | Add                  | Vehicle     |
| PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED E-EVIDENCE  NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:  ITEM 1: NA  ITEM 5: NA  ITEM 6: NABRATIVE - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.  ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.  ITEM 6: NABRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/ or elements of the crime or violation.  NARRATIVE  08-  COMPUTER  ENTRY  Desk  Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  DessT  Dear FBI-  Inter // Vehicle  DPSST  Detail definition interval is against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.  REPORTING OFFICER(S)  DPSST  Described of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.  ITEM 7: ALIMENTAL List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident with the incident with the incident with the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.  ITEM 8: ADMINISTRATICAL LIST all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident with the incident with the incident with the incident with the | ı□1DH              |           |  | 0 []110                   |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| PROPERTY   S-STOLEN   L-LOST   F-FOUND   D-DAMAGED   K-SAFEKEEPING   R-RECOVERED   E-EVIDENCE   MAGNETIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be:  | l □ 1∩∧            | DDODEDT)  | A DECEMBER WITH THE TOTAL OF TH |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| PROPERTY SSTOLEN LLOST FFOUND DDAMAGED KSAFEKEEPING RRECOVERED EEVIDENCE   Add Property.   | □cs                | PROPERT   | RECEIPT NUMBER(S)  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: N/A  | DVCS               | PROPE     | RTY s-STOLEN L-LOST  | F-FOUND D                 | - DAMAGED     | K - SAFEKEEPING         | R - RECO                                  | VERED         | E - EVIDENCI       |                   | L bbA                | Property    |
| ITEM 2: N/A   ITEM 3: N/A   ITEM 3: N/A   ITEM 3: N/A   ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless of the crime or violetion.   ITEM 3: SUMMARY - A shot summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.   ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless of countries or elements of the crime or violetion.   ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/ or elements of the crime or violetion.   ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/ or elements of the crime or violetion.  |                    | 1         |  | information will be:      |               |                         |   |               | <del></del>        |                   |                      |             |
| TEM 3: NA  ITEM 3: NA  ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless  Desk  D |                    |           |  |                           |               |                         | TIONAL OFFIC                              | CERS - List a | all officers pres  | ent and ide       | ntify their involv   | ement with  |
| TEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless    NARRATIVE   O8-   Desk   Desk   Desk   Desk   Desk   Desk   Dest   Dest   Desk   Des |                    | ITEM 3: N | /A   |                           |               | the in                  | cident being re                           | ported.       |                    |                   |                      |             |
| Desk Desk Desk Dest Dest Dest Dest Dest Dest Dest Dest   |                    | ITEM 4: A | DDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENT   | S - Record multiple worth | nless documen | in len                  | gth.                                      |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| OS- COMPUTER ENTRY Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  DPSST Entry/Vehicle DPSST DPSST DPSST DDISTIBUTION REFORMING OFFICER(S) DDISTIBUTION DPSST DDISTIBUTION TOTAL TALKED THE SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE DPSST DDISTIBUTION TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26850) TO (26853) TO (26850) TO (26850 |                    | a         | fraud supplemental form. Record in the   |                           |               |                         | ments of the ci                           | ime or violat | tion.              | wie reievar       | it details of the ii | icident and |
| OS- COMPUTER ENTRY Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  DPSST Entry/Vehicle DPSST DPSST DPSST DDISTIBUTION REFORMING OFFICER(S) DDISTIBUTION DPSST DDISTIBUTION TOTAL TALKED THE SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE DPSST DDISTIBUTION TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26853) TOTAL TALKED TO (26850) TO (26853) TO (26850) TO (26850 |                    | NADDA     |  |                           |               |                         |   | ,             |                    |                   | *******              |             |
| Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  DPSST  Dear FBI- I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.  REPORTING OFFICER(S)  DPSST  Delton Stroh  Delton Str |                    | 6         | KIIVE  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  DPSST □ Person  Dear FBI- I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.  REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Delton Stroh  De  | COMPUTER           | ł         |  | r                         |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   | *                    |             |
| security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-  Dear FBI- I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.  REPORTING OFFICER(S) Delton Stroh  Delton Stroh  Delton Stroh  Delton Stroh  REFORMING OFFICER(S) Delton Stroh  Tot (08/07)   | ENTRY              | ŧ         | patched to Portland A  | dventist Hosp             | ital rega     | rding a threat          | . I talke                                 | ed to (R      | P) Heri            | gstad             | who worl             | KS .        |
| DPSST □ Dear FBI- □ Land it said- □ Dear FBI- □ Land they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    DPSST   DPSST   DPSST   DPSST   PREC/DIV   RLF/SHIFT   ASSN/DIST   SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE   TOPSST   SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE   TOPSST   SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE   TOPSST   T  | ☐ Desk             |           |  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| Dear FBI-    Dear FBI-   I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    Destribution   Destr | DPSST              |           |  | ve me a copy              | of the er     | nail so that I          | could re                                  | ad it.        | It was a           | ddress            | ed to the            | FBI         |
| I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.   |                    | and it    | said-  |                           |               | 4                       |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    I have filed numberous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.   |                    | D         | or CDI   |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    Description of the properties of the pro |                    | i i       |  | lainte against            | Portland      | 1 State I Inire         | roits on                                  | d Daud        | and Ad-            | ronti-t           | Madie                | Cart        |
| to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.    DPSST   DPSST   PREC/DIV   RLF/SHIFT   ASSN/DIST   SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  | Vehicle            |           |  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| not going to enforce the law, I will.  REPORTING OFFICER(S)  Delton Stroh  Delton Stro |                    |           |  |                           |               |                         |   |               |                    |                   |                      |             |
| REPORTING OFFICER(S)  Delton Stroh  Delton S | DPSST Distribution |           |  |                           |               | 1151100 VI              | CIGULOIIO                                 | arra til      | coupi 1            | TICLYY (          | MICIOCIII            | JIII 15     |
| DPSST         Delton Stroh         39607         ea/u         m         951         Kyle Nice (26853)  |                    |           |  |                           | DPSST         | PREC / DIV              | RLF / SHIFT                               | ASSN / DIS    | T SIPE             | RVISORIC          | SIGNATURE            |             |
| 167 (08/07)  | DPSST              |           |  |                           | 1             | ,                       |   |               | -                  |                   |                      | 1           |
|  | PPB-C-1-10/84      | orm       |  | Remote Print              |               |                         |   | ]             |                    |                   |                      | 767 (08/07) |

|                        |                               | APPROVAL East P    | recinc  | t           |             |             | Print Form             |               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 30                     | PORTLAND<br>POLICE BUREAU     | INVEST             | IGA T   | TION RE     | PORT        | -           |                        | PAGE/OF 2 / 2 |
| 3-056630               | Sincerely                     |                    |         |             |             |             |                        | <b>L</b>      |
| 0-05                   | Greg M. Reynolds              |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| 13                     | 544-90-9915                   |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        | (RP) Herigstad gave me        | a copy of the er   | nail as | well as a p | hoto of th  | e suspect t | hat they got on an a   | alert         |
|                        | from Portland State Univer    | sity. I have fille |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        | officers are aware of the the |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| CASE<br>NUMBER         | EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION I       | -101               |         |             |             |             | Add                    | Addressee     |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| COPIES  DET            |                               |                    |         | •           |             |             |                        |               |
| CENTRAL                |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| EAST                   |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □ NORTH                |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □ NORTH                |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| SE                     |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| CAT                    |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| DHS/CHS                |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| DVD                    |                               |                    | × .     |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □DVRU                  |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| ECRT                   |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □ JDH                  |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        | -             |
| I □ 1∩∧<br>—           | ,                             |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □cs                    |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| □DVCS                  |                               |                    |         | *           |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| COMPUTER               |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| ENTRY                  |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| DPSST  Person          |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
|                        |                               |                    |         | *           |             |             |                        |               |
| DPSST                  |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| ☐ Entry /<br>Vehicle   |                               |                    |         |             |             |             |                        |               |
| DPSST                  |                               |                    |         |             | •           |             |                        |               |
| DPSST<br>☐Distribution |                               |                    |         |             |             |             | ·                      |               |
|                        | REPORTING OFFICER(S)          |                    | DPSST   | PREC / DIV  | RLF / SHIFT | ASSN / DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE |               |
| DPSST<br>PPB-C-1-10/84 | Delton Stroh                  |                    | 39607   | ea/u        | m           | 951         | Kyle Nice (26853)      | 767 (08/07)   |
|                        | Form                          | Remote Print       |         |             |             |             |                        | 101 (00101)   |

|                      |  | APPROVAL S              | outheast Pr         | ecinct                 |                  | Print Form           |              |          |              |              |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| )52                  | PORTLAND<br>POLICE BUREAU                                  | S                       | SPECIAL             | REPOR                  | T                | TYPE: 4.             | SUPI         | PLEME    | NTAL         | PAGE/OF      |
| -085052              | CASE NUMBER 13-085052                                      | REFER CASE NO. 13-56630 | JMBER               | CLA                    | SSIFICATION      |                      |              |          |              |              |
| 3-0                  | STATUS   | '                       | GINAL REPORT D      |                        |                  | THIS REPORT DA       | ATE          | TIM      |              |              |
|                      | 2. Pending Location of occurrence                          | 10                      | /09/13              | 0843                   |                  | 10/09/13             | PRECI        | 08.      | CCURRENCE    |              |
| <b>8</b>             | 10300 SE Main Street                                       | Portland A              | dventist Ho         | spital                 |                  |                      |              | Precin   |              |              |
| CASE                 | subject of this report Follow-up Threats information       | 1                       |                     |                        |                  |                      |              | CAE      | INCIDENT NUM | 1BER         |
| COPIES               | PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca                   | ared For PE - Park I    |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          | Add          | Person       |
| DET                  | OW - Owner WI - Witness BU CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle) | - Business PF - Pro     | perty Finder MI - N | fissing RW - Runaw     | CRN              |                      | SEX          | RACE     | DOB          | X            |
| CENTRAL              | X1 REYNOLDS, Greg M.                                       |                         |                     | CITY                   |                  |                      | M            | W        | 38 yrs o     |              |
| □EAST                | P.O. Box 333   |                         |                     | Corbe                  | ett              |                      | Ore          |          |              | 2IP<br>97019 |
| □NORTH               | ☐ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE                               | МОВ                     | BILE PHONE          |                        |                  | номе рном<br>971-645 |              |          |              |              |
| □NE                  | CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)                            |                         |                     |                        | CRN 4            |                      | -/3/3<br>SEX | RACE     | DOB          | X            |
| □SE                  | RP RICH, Andrew  |                         | ~~~                 |                        |                  |                      | M            | W        |              | (4.2         |
| CAT                  | ADDRESS<br>10300 SE Main Street (Portlar                   | d Adventist             | Hospital)           | Portla                 | nd               |                      | Ore          |          |              | ZIP          |
| ☐ DHS/CHS            | ☑ WORK PHONE ☐ MESSAGE PHONE                               |                         | BILE PHONE          |                        |                  | HOME PHON            | <del></del>  | <u> </u> |              |              |
| □DVD                 | 503-257-2500   |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| □DVRU                | VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.    | - Towed V - Victim's    | s Vehicle X - Susp  | ect Vehicle I - Inforn | nation M - Missi | ng                   |              |          | Add          | Vehicle      |
| □ECRT                |  |                         |                     |                        | ·                |                      |              |          |              |              |
| □JDH                 | PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST                                   | D - DAMAGED             | F - FOUND           | K - SAFEKEEPING        | R - RECOVE       | RED E-EVIDE          | NCE          |          | Addil        | Property     |
| □¹∩∧                 | NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)                                       |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| □cs                  | ADDITIONAL OFFICERS  | MENTION                 | IED:                |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| DVCS                 | PPB Officer Stroh  |                         |                     | •                      |                  |                      |              |          |              | i            |
|                      | See Incident Report #13-56                                 |                         |                     |                        | 1:               | 771                  | <b>.</b>     |          | ·            | ) TOTA       |
|                      | On 10/9/2013 I contacted (Figure me a fax that was addr    |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
|                      | passed along to Portland Ad                                |                         |                     | unity office           | 011 10/1/        | 2015 at ao           | out 1        | 423 III  | .s anu wa    | s men        |
|                      |  |                         | F                   |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
|                      | In this letter written by (X1)                             | GREG, he                | states"Is           | this your, a           | s well as        | their appr           | oval         | that sir | nce the la   | w does       |
|                      | not apply to Greg Reynolds                                 | -                       |                     |                        | •                |                      |              | _        | -            |              |
| l''                  | defend myself from those vi                                |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| COMPUTED             | this report. Also attached to Adventist Hospital. The lett |                         |                     | _                      | _                | ,                    |              | -        |              |              |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY    | Portland State University De                               |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
|                      | campus also.   | 1                       |                     | J                      | ( )              | 1                    |              |          |              |              |
| ☐ Desk               |  |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| DPSST                | In Officer Stroh's report date                             |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| Person               | According to (RP) ANDRE                                    | w they have             | e no intorn         | iation that C          | ikeG na          | s been to the        | neir l       | ocat10:  | n recently   | ·            |
| DPSST                |  |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| □ Entry /<br>Vehicle | EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L                                    | IST                     |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          | Add A        | ddressee.    |
| Vernois              |  |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| DPSST                |  |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| □Distribution        |  |                         |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              |              |
| DPSST                |  | ٠                       |                     |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              | }            |
| REPORTING OF         |  |                         | DPSST               | PREC / DIV             | 1                | ASSN / DIST          |              |          | SIGNATURE    |              |
| Gene Gill            | ock  |                         | 32016               | EAST                   | M                | 951                  | Jeff         | Helfri   | ch (27245)   |              |
| Print F              | Form   | Remote Prin             | nt .+.+             |                        |                  |                      |              |          |              | 423 (08/07)  |

# PPB Care# 13-85052



PPB Cose-# 13-85052

Dear Social Security:

Enclosed is my response from PAMC. I am still suffering the damages from her malpractice and I expect to see her in court. I understand that nobody pays any attention to me, not Kristen Snowden not Portland Adventist, not Social Security, not the Senators of my state nor any other state, nor the governors of any state, least of all this one, or Portland State University, or the Oregon Justice Department, or Sallie Mae.

BUT, they are all allowed to violate my rights under the law uninhibited by anyone. In this year, as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary lockeding deadly force to defend myself from these violations? Nobody has to answer for them, but I am paying the price and being ignored.

Please send the police, at the very least I will get that day in court promised by the law and Senator Wyden. Do I have to the suck the judges dick here as I had to to with Dennis Michael Pugh all those years ago, is that how it works in Oregon. I can never attend college again, because of DR. Perry-Rose and she is not being held accountable. I seek justice, and I will have,

I order her to appear 10/22/2013 @ 0900 hours.

Cjuj M. Regro

Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915



Adventist Medical Center

PPB Case # 13-85052

Dwayne Fund Manager Safety and Security 10123 SE Market ST Portland, OR 97216 503-261-6065

Mr. Greg Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Mr. Reynolds:

This letter is in response to your email to the FBI dated July 09, 2013, which you copied to our corporate communications office. I am extremely concerned with the following statements that you made in this email. "Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize 'any means necessary' to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will." We interpret these statements as a threat to the safety and welfare of persons at Adventist Medical Center.

Therefore, this letter is to inform you that any attempt to come to Adventist Medical Center or any Adventist Health-owned property will be considered trespass and subject to criminal action. We have contacted local Law Enforcement and given them a copy of your email. We take the safety and security of our staff, patients and visitors very seriously.

If for any reason you feel that I have misinterpreted your statements or that you want to assure me that you have no intention of harming anyone, I am more than willing to discuss this over the phone. You may contact me at the above phone number.

Sincerely,

Dwayne Fund Manager, Safety and Security 3 0CT 10 PM 8: 53

|                       | SHERIFF S OFFICE   | AL REPORT                         | ×.               | INFORMATION CONTINUATION         |          | LEARANCE<br>ÚPPLEMENTAL | PAGE/OF 1/2   |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|
|                       |  | case no.<br>06029/ PPB- 13        |                  | ssification<br>Ifare Check/ Thre | eats     |                         | - No. 100 - |
|                       | ☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE                         | ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL<br>X 6. REFERRED | ORIGINAL REPOR   | T DATE/TIME<br>1343              | 1        | IS REPORT DA<br>ame     | TE/TIME   |
| o                     | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Cor  | bett, OR 97019                    |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| CASE NO.              | PERSON CO-Complainant  CODE NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE   | SB-Subject                        | SI-Sick/ln       | jured/Cared For                  | SEX      | PE-Park Ex              | cclusion  |
|                       | SB Reynolds, Greg  |                                   |                  |                                  | M        | W                       | 8/17/73   |
| COPIES                | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett, OR  | 97019                             |                  |                                  | ZIP      | PHONE 971-313           | -0153   |
| □ DET                 | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT   |                                   |                  |                                  |          | PROPERTY R              |   |
| ☐ Rolf Call ☐ Gresham | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOL  |                                   | F-FOUND          | D-DAMAGED OR ENGRAVINGS          | K-SAFEKE | EPING                   | R-RECOVERED   |
| ☐ Fairview            | SUMMARY: I accompanied th  | e Portland Police                 | ce Bureau        | 's Behavioral                    | Health   | unit to                 |   |
| ☐ Troutdale           | Reynolds at his residence regar  | ding complaints                   | and/or thr       | eats that he h                   | ad ma    | de.                     |   |
| □ TRF                 | MENTIONED:   |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| □ DA                  | Officer Sean Christian #30281  |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| □ MDT                 | Officer Pennington #48578  |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| ☐ Crime               | Mental Health Personnel with P   | roject Respond's                  | s Mobile C       | risis Unit:                      |          |                         | •   |
| Prev                  | Browden, Avryl<br>Brooks, Dinah  |                                   | TA TANDET TANDET |                                  |          |                         |   |
| VNY.                  |  | ,                                 |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| 600                   | Assisting Cover Officer- Deputy  | McRedmond, M                      | lultnomah        | County S.O.                      |          |                         |   |
| - haut                | Reynolds's Housemate- Norris, Reynold's mother- Pearson, Sai   | Mike N DOB (                      | , lives in       | Medford, OR                      |          |                         |   |
|                       | Multnomah County East, Aging<br><u>Jacobson, Julie</u> 503-988-3840 e<br><u>Cornett, Beckie</u> 503-988-6750 |                                   | ability-         | :                                |          |                         |   |
|                       | ACTION TAKEN: On 10/29/13 while on duty  |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| 130SS<br>COMP         | Gosson contacted me and ask Reynolds. I recalled that Mr. Re   |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| UTER                  | State last year. I also recalled   | seeing a past of                  | email he h       | ad sent that                     | showe    | d his su                |   |
| ENTRY  □ Person       | Sandy Hook Elementary schools<br>I met with him, a mental heal   |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         | told me that  |
| OPR                   | Reynolds was again becoming  |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         | 1   |
|                       | employees. I called Reynolds's   | mother and as                     | ked if her       | son was doin                     | ıg ok.   | She sa                  | id that he is   |
| □ Vehicle             | "paranoid delusional schizophre<br>things but she doesn't believe h  |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
|                       | tries to "reign in" is hostility whe   |                                   |                  |                                  |          |                         |   |
| □ Crime/<br>Prop      | said he doesn't have a doctor. The following week I contac   | ted her and aske                  | ed if she co     | ould ask <u>Gre</u> g            | if he'c  | d agree t               | to meet with  |
| ,1                    | Graziono Ø zsa   | 9556                              | n/zi,            | /13                              | 500      | nst/m                   | / De  |

REYNOLDS00000029

# MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONTINUATION REPORT

Page 2 of 2

INCIDENT: Welfore chack/

Case No.: 13406968

□ Book

OPR

me and his house or a mutual location such as the Big Bear Market. She said that she'd ask and then contact me. She later contacted me and said that <u>Greg</u> didn't trust the police and he would not meet.

During the next several weeks <u>Sgt. Gosson</u>, myself and the Mobile Crisis Unit attempted to coordinate our schedules so that we could all contact <u>Reynolds</u> at his residence. Per <u>Sgt. Gosson's</u> request I picked up a packet of papers from <u>Julie Jacobson</u> and <u>Beckie Cornett</u> at Multnomah County East, Aging and Disability Services regarding <u>Reynolds</u> which I later submitted to MCSO Property at the PPB Behavioral Health Unit.

On 11/20/13 at 1343 we met in Corbett and contact Reynolds at his house. Upon arriving I initially made contact with the roommate Mike Norris. He would not identify himself through the window; he would only say that he was not Greg. Per my request he asked Reynolds to meet me at the front door. Reynolds would not open the glass outer door and I had a difficult time hearing him. He would also not agree to crack open the adjacent window.

Lintroduced myself in a calm and friendly demeanor. He identified himself as Reynolds and he agreed to slightly lift his sweatshirt so that I could see that he had no weapons in his waistband. I asked if everything was ok with his government benefits. He said his money was again receiving his benefits and that he was now fine. He agreed to speak with Browden and Brooks. I then motioned that it was ok for them to approach the front door. After they began speaking to him, I stepped back and stood by.

As they spoke I saw that Norris had taken out a camera and was taking photos and/or videos of us outside the house. After speaking for about 10 minutes we departed. Browden and Brooks attempted to give him their business cards but Reynolds asked them to slip them through the door. I momentarily returned to give them my business card and Norris said that we'd cause ruts in the steep driveway because I didn't back in with my patrol car. He requested that I turn around despite the driveway being too narrow. I told him I couldn't turn around. I told him that he or Reynolds could call me if he had any future problems. I told him that I'd be glad to assist him with future problems because I primarily work in the Corbett area. Then I departed.

**STATEMENTS:** See Action Taken.

**EVIDENCE:** See Property Receipt #B89702.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Case Closed. Refer to PPB Behavioral Health Unit as information.

Reporting Officer(s) .

Grazimo A

I.D. No.

Date/Time אל אל און ב' Approved by:

| 4 0 11                      |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  |             |                                       |           |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Case No:                 | 9/25   | 2. Connect Case                       |                   | tnomah (       | -                                     | Accompanying R   | eports:     | Copies                                | Page      |
|                             |  |                                       |                   | eriff's O      | ffice                                 | ☐ Incident ☐ (   | Sustody     | □ DA                                  | 11/       |
|                             | of Cycl  | (/Thratis                             | Receipt #:        | 569            | 702                                   | ☐ Accident ☐ C   |             | ☐ Enf Re                              |           |
| 4. Report Date              | 1/13   | 5. Report Time:                       | 6. Occurre        | d Date:<br>имк |                                       | 7. Occurred Time   | 8. So       |                                       | ity Oc    |
| 9. Location                 | 210 55   | Address Mac Inw                       | Street            | Unit#          | City                                  | Stat   |             | Zip                                   |           |
| Person Code                 |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  |             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |           |
| Code No.                    | Last Nar   | tim O - Owner                         |                   | ***            |                                       | a han an an air a tha tha an | 100         |                                       |           |
| S                           | Last Na  | Reynold                               | First             | F O            | Middle                                | <b>&gt;</b>  | DOB.        | 7/73                                  | Se        |
| Address                     | Street   | ne<br>Reynold<br>Junit #              | # City            |                | State                                 | Zip  | Phone       | !                                     | A         |
| Code No.                    | Last Nan   |                                       | First             |                | Middle                                |  | DOB         | -3/7 (                                | ,         |
|                             |  | Note is                               |                   |                | ·viida/o                              | •  |             | 7.55                                  | Se<br>/^  |
| Address                     | Street   | Unit #                                | City              |                | State                                 | Zip  | Phone       |                                       | 1 /       |
| Property Ty                 |  | *                                     |                   | <del></del>    | Diona Ca                              |  |             |                                       |           |
| C - Confiscate              | d F-Found  | R - Recovered O<br>Property S - Safek | - Other<br>eeping |                | Dispo Co<br>H - Hold (<br>R - Release | odes<br>C - Crime Lab P -<br>to Owner D - De                     | Digital Pho | to V-DM                               | IV        |
| Exh. Type Co                | ode OTV  |                                       |                   |                |                                       | Model No. /  |             | o Code                                |           |
| No. (circle o               | State of the state | Item Descr                            |                   | Ī              | Color                                 | Ser No   |             | le one)                               | Bii<br>Lo |
| 1 CFR                       | 3  | 12" pacht                             | of Norm           | ooks no        | Byn                                   | <i>ोर्स</i>  | CH) C       | P V<br>D F                            |           |
| 2 CFR<br>EPS                | l l  | 1/2" pack +<br>from Ago               | 9 Servi           | Ö/ 5           |                                       |  | H C         | P V<br>D F                            |           |
| 3 CFR<br>EPS                | 1  |                                       | ,                 |                |                                       |  | НС          | P V<br>D F                            |           |
| 4 CFR<br>EPS                |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | НС          | P V<br>D F                            |           |
| 5 CFR<br>EPS                |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | НС          | PV                                    |           |
| 6 CFR                       |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | НС          | D F                                   |           |
| 7 CFR<br>EPS                | 0  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | H C         | D F                                   |           |
| 8 CFR<br>EPS                | 0  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | нс          | D F<br>P V                            |           |
| 9 CFR                       | 0  |                                       |                   |                |                                       | <u> </u>   |             | D F<br>P V                            |           |
|                             | <u> </u>   |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  | R           | DF                                    |           |
| larrative:                  |  |                                       |                   |                |                                       |  |             |                                       |           |
|                             |  | Sel 1                                 | ns Rp             | j              | 4 -                                   |  |             |                                       |           |
| ph.                         |  |                                       | * E               |                |                                       |  |             |                                       | ·         |
| eporting Debut              | λ./  | (6102 mm)                             | DPSST#            | N. Sankar      | Date // E                             | ///5 Time  | 75 L        | ocker# or l                           | Loc       |
|                             | CON  |                                       | Y IS RELEAS       | SED BY AP      | POINTMEN                              | IT ONLY  |             | -                                     |           |
|                             | 1  |                                       |                   | 000-20         | , 2700 I UF                           |  | Ξ1N 1       |                                       |           |
| roperty Room<br>eceived By: |  |                                       |                   | T              | Date:                                 |  | Time:       |                                       |           |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY   INCIDENT  | AGE/OF CRIME ANALYSIS |
|--|-----------------------|
| SHERIFF'S OFFICE CUSTODY (MADULT DOVENILE)   | 1 INFO.               |
| SPECIAL (SINFO CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL)  CASE NO. REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION   | CLR                   |
| 13-406989 INFORMATION  | 2A                    |
| E/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) DATE/TIME ARRESTED  1212 1245 121813 0800   | - on                  |
| M T W T F S S S M T W T F S S S M T W T F S S S M T W T F S S S  | 2B                    |
| TYPE ACTIVITY: ☐ PHONE – IN(P) CUSTODY TYPE: ☐ 3 STATUS OFF ☐ 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY  S J (s) ☐ RADIO(R) ☐ 1 PROBABLE CAUSE ☐ 4 CITIZEN ARREST ☐ 7 OTHER   | 3                     |
| □ 2 WARRANT □ 5 CITE-IN-LIEU  LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LOCATION)  LOCATION OF CUSTODY (□ SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)  |                       |
| 35612 SE Macinnes Road   | 4                     |
| SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) On going case management of disturbing emails sent by GREG REYNOLDS   |                       |
| PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT  | 5<br>7                |
| CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE GRN SEX RACE DOE   | 3                     |
| SB REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL M W 08   | 1773 °                |
| HOME ADDRESS  35612 SE Macinnes Road Corbett, Oregon  PHONE 971-645-75   | 573 7                 |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE   | 1                     |
| CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOE   | 8                     |
| CODE NAIVE LAST THAT   |                       |
| HOME ADDRESS ZIP PHONE   | 9A                    |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE WORK PHONE  |                       |
|  | 10A                   |
| CU – CUSTODY A1,B2 – SUSPECT AS – ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE – DECEASED JU – JUVENILE PEER COURT<br>ME – MENTAL MI – MISSING OD – OVERDOSE RW – RUNAWAY – ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: – Y  | ONO IIA               |
| CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOI   | 3 11A                 |
| MONIKER HT WT HAIR EYES FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING   | 12A                   |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO STATE SSN OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)   |                       |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO. STATE SSN OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)  | 13A                   |
| HOME ADDRESS ZIP PHONE   |                       |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE   | 14A                   |
|  |                       |
| POB BPD MUG# FBI# SID#   | 15A                   |
| AST COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N TREATED BY:   |                       |
| EXPLAIN:  PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: DATE/TIME   | 16A                   |
| ONLY  LIVES WITH:  GUARDIAN OTHER  PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:  DATE/TIME   |                       |
| FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER ADDRESS WORK PHONE:  | COMPUTER<br>ENTRY     |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER ADDRESS HOME PHONE:  WORK PHONE:   |                       |
| HOME PHONE:  | ☐ DATA                |
| CHARGES ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? ADVISED OF RIGHTS? RESISTED ARREST? ASSAULTED OF RIGHTS? RESISTED ARREST? ASSAULTED OF RIGHTS? RESISTED ARREST? ASSAULTED OF RIGHTS? Y NOT   |                       |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# if different than this report)  |                       |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency )/ (CASE# if different than this report)   | E/TIME OPP            |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE? WARRANT (Elst agelicy )/ (CASE# if different than this report)  Circuit  Juvenile  | E/TIME OPR            |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT(List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)  | E/TIME   DISTRI.      |
| ☐ Juvenile   | OPR                   |
| STATUS   |                       |
| b · · · ·  | BHU LEDS              |
| INSP HANDGUN  REPORTING OFFICER(S)  DPSST PREC/DIV SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPY, APPROPRIATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR | OPR                   |
| SGT. LEE GOSSON 30282 MCSO M INSP ENA  |                       |

| CASE NO. 13-406989  |  | V   | EHICLE / P               | ROPERTY ,  | DOCUME              | ENTS / NAR             | RATIVE                                 |  |  | PAGE/OF            |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|
| VEHICLE A - ABAN<br>X - SUSP  | NDONED C-LI<br>ECT VEHICLE                         | EFT AT SCENE L  | – LOCATED                | R – RECOVEI  | CED S – STO         |                        |  | ICTIM VEHICLE<br>ES LISTED IN NARI   | RATIVE?  | Y \( \text{N} \)   |
| CODE LICENSE NO.  | ·   S  | TATE LIC YR   | TYPE                     | VIN  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                    |
| 'R MAKE   |  | MODI  | EL .                     |  | S                   | STYLE .                | COL                                    | OR   | STLN/REG   | CD VALUE           |
| DELIQ KEYS PAYMENTS VEHIC Y N Y Y   | CLE INSUR.   | PERMISSION GIVEN Y N  | TRANSMIS  STAND  AUTO    |  | BODY DAMAG<br>Y□ N□ | EXPLAIN:               |  |  |  |                    |
| CHARGE / CITE NO.   |  |   |                          | MANUTA TO THE TOTAL THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE T | HOI                 | r⊟ n□ reas             |  |  | ,  |                    |
| TOWED BY / TOWED To   |  |   |                          |  | TE REQUEST          | UNIT & PERS            | SON NOTIFIED                           |  |  |                    |
| PROPERTY RECEIPT N  | . ,  |   |                          | IN CUSTODY   |                     |                        | ······································ | ER CHECKED BY:   |  |                    |
| PROPERTY D - DAM CODE QTY   | MAGED F – FO                                       | DUND K – SAFEI<br>BRAND   | KEEPING L<br>MODEL/STYLI |  | ECOVERED<br>SIZE    | S – STOLEN<br>SERIAL N |  | L PROPERTY IN NA<br>RAVINGS/PECULA   | THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS | Y N N              |
|   |  |   |                          |  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                    |
|   |  |   |                          |  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                    |
|   |  |   |                          |  |                     |                        |  |  | `  |                    |
|   |  |   |                          |  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                    |
| WEAPON INFORMATI  |  |   |                          | 1  |                     |                        |  |  |  |                    |
| 1 – MANUFACTURE   | 2 – TYPE   | 3 - MODEL 4 -   | CALIBER                  | 5 SERIAL NU  | MBER                | 6 – COUNTRY            | OF ORIGIN                              | 7 – IMPORTER   | 8 – OWI  | NER                |
| :   |  |   | A+44                     |  |                     |                        |  | vid Circle And Circle Circle And Circle Circ |  |                    |
| O.R.S. 162.375 SECTION<br>M OR REPORT, W<br>LVING DANGER T                              | THICH IS TRANSM                                    | A FALSE REPORT. (1<br>IITTED TO A FIRE D<br>ERTY. (2) INITIATIN | EPARTMENT, I             | LAW ENFORCE  | MENT AGENC          | Y OR OTHER O           | E REPORT IF HI<br>RGANIZATION          | E/SHE KNOWINGLY<br>THAT DEALS WIT  | Y INITIATE:<br>H EMERGEI   | S A FALSE<br>NCIES |
| ☐ I UNDERSTAND THAT INCURRED DURING ☐ RELEASE PROPERT ☐ THE NAMED CHILD REQUEST THAT HE | THE RECOVERY<br>Y / VEHICLE TO:<br>(ADULT) IS PRES | OF THIS VEHICLE.<br>SENTLY A RUNAWA                             | Y (MISSING) A            |  | CHARGED V           | WITH A CRIME.          |  | THE DEFENDANT THE CHARGES(S)   |  | SHE IS             |
| PROTECTION. BRIEF NARRATIVE OR  |  |   |                          | ( LIST CODE II   |                     | son reporting the      |  | ATTACHED FOR   | Date   | Time ·             |
|   | inuation Re  |   | LACE I                   | (2001 300001   |                     |                        |  | TOTAL STATE OF THE |  | 1,                 |

2

| 1   | JLTNOMAH COUNTY<br>IERIFF'S OFFICE | CONTINU        | ATION REPO | RT                |       |         | Page<br>3 of 4           |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
|     | CASE NO.                           | CLASSIFICATION |            | TYPE OF           | CONTI | NUATION |                          |
|     | 13-406989                          | INFORMATION    | •          | INCIDEN<br>CUSTOL | -     |         | FFIC ACCIDENT<br>SPECIAL |
| - 1 | SUBJECT'S NAME                     |                | CRN        |                   | SEX   | RACE    | DOB                      |
|     | REYNOLDS, GREG                     |                |            |                   | M     | W       | 081773                   |
|     | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE             |                |            |                   |       |         |                          |
|     | 35612 SE MACINNES                  | ROAD CORBETT,  | OREGON     |                   |       |         |                          |

#### NO ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTION

#### CONNECT INFORMATION

Subject of Report

REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

MW, DOB: 081773

Address:

35612 SE Macinnes Road

Corbett, Oregon 97019

Phone: 971-645-7573

#### NO NONCONNECT INFORMATION

#### Other Officers

Deputy J. Graziano, DPSST #28088 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, Corbett Deputy

#### **NO EXHIBITS**

#### **NARRATIVE**

Beginning July 2012, MCSO has been involved in assisting Portland State University (PSU) in assessing the threat level of Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS has an ongoing civil dispute with Portland State and will become agitated and send disturbing emails, causing concern for campus security. In July 2012, Mr. REYNOLDS sent an email, stating "Thanks for your help. I fear the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." This statement was taken seriously and Mr. REYNOLDS was excluded by PSU and contacted by PSU Public Safety at his residence, in Corbett. MCSO assisted in this contact.

On September 12, 2012 he filled out an application for Social Security benefits and addressed his previous contact by PSU for the threats and stated that PSU had diagnosed him as "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." He then made a written statement "Well maybe not before, but I am sure am now." Based on that comment he was contacted at his residence and taken on an AMIP Hold on September 12, 2012, under MCSO 12-406029. He was released a few days later.

|                 | DPSST# | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 2 |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| SGT. LEE GOSSON | 30282  | INSP     | M         | MCSO      |                          |

| 1    | LTNOMAH COUNTY<br>ERIFF'S OFFICE | C             | ONTINU   | ATI( | ON REPO | RT                |       |         | Page<br>닉 of 닉           |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
| 0111 | CASE NO.                         | CLASSIFICATIO | N        |      |         | TYPE OF           | CONTI | NOITAUN |                          |
| Į    | 13-406989                        | INFORMA       | TION     |      |         | INCIDEN<br>CUSTOD | _     |         | FFIC ACCIDENT<br>SPECIAL |
|      | SUBJECT'S NAME                   |               |          |      | CRN     |                   | SEX   | RACE    | DOB                      |
|      | REYNOLDS, GREG                   |               |          |      | · .     |                   | M     | W       | 081773                   |
|      | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE           |               |          |      |         |                   |       |         |                          |
|      | 35612 SE MACINNES                | ROAD          | CORBETT, | ORE  | GON     |                   |       |         |                          |

Since that contact, Mr. REYNOLDS has sent numerous emails, stating the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting was a "gift from God," and several statements that he is at war with PSU, the state laws do not apply to him, and he can now possess firearms. Additionally, he makes comments to some of the recipients that he hopes their children die in a car crash, are raped, or killed in some type of other incident.

Mr. REYNOLDS will email PSU representatives, MCSO, PPB, DOJ, FBI, Congressman Blumenauer's office, DMV, DHS, ACLU, Portland Adventist Hospital, and numerous news media outlets.

His on-line behaviors have also caused his termination from some social services for his benefits, and building exclusions from Portland Adventist Medical Center and Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services.

I forwarded many of the emails to Multnomah County DDA Adam Gibbs for review. We were in agreement that the emails did not rise to a "threat" per statute.

Several meetings were held with Portland Police Bureau's Behavioral Health Unit (PPB/BHU), and supporting mental health clinicians to coordinate an intervention. On October 29, 2013 we met at the Hansen Building and created a plan to meet with Mr. REYNOLDS and attempt to offer him mental health services and attempt to stop the emails. Mr. REYNOLDS left town, to the Medford, Oregon area, and we suspended our efforts, until he returned. On November 20, 2013 MCSO Deputy Graziano and PPB/BHU attempted to meet and speak with Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS was not very cooperative, and would not come to the door. He spoke to MCSO, PPB and the mental health clinicians through a cracked window. He was offered Deputy Graziano's card and an invite to call with any future problems.

In an effort to effectively assess Mr. REYNOLDS, I requested to meet with the Marion County Threat Assessment Group in Salem, Oregon. On December 17, 2013 I traveled to Salem, Oregon and briefed a group of professionals from the police, prosecution, and the mental health community. An action plan was recommended for monitoring Mr. REYNOLDS.

Mr. REYNOLD's on-line behaviors and statements, at this time, do not warrant the presentation of a criminal case to the District Attorney's Office. His current mental health status, coupled with his known mental health history, do not rise to the level of an involuntary mental health hold.

Efforts to monitor Mr. REYNOLDS are being explored to appropriately address his current and/or future behaviors. I have also been in correspondence with Chief Phil Zerzan of the Portland State University Campus Public Safety Office.

|                 | DPSST# | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE | 3 |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---|
| SGT. LEE GOSSON | 30282  | INSP     | M         | MCSO      |                        |   |

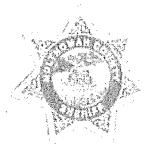
|                           | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE                        | SPECIAL REP                        | ORT                     | EINFORMATION .             |                       | CLEARANCE<br>SUPPLEMENTAL     | PAGE/OF            |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           | CASE NUMBER 14400563  | REFER CASE NO.                     | We                      | sification<br>elfare Check |                       |                               |                    |
| 17                        | 1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST                  | ☐ 5, EXCEPTIONAL<br>☐ 6, REFERRED  | ORIGINAL REPORT         | 1126                       |                       | IIS REPORT DATE<br>ame        | TIME               |
|                           | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd  |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| CASE N                    | PERSON CO-Complainant                                       | SB-Subject                         | SI-Sick/Inj             | ured/Cared For             | SEX                   | PE-Park Excl                  |                    |
| 3                         | SB Reynolds, Greg   |                                    |                         |                            | ZIP                   | W 8/                          | 17/73              |
| COPIES                    | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbet                                | tt, OR 97019                       |                         |                            |                       | PROPERTY REC                  | CEIPT NO.          |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| □ Roll Call □ Gresham     | (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND                                      | S-STOLEN L-LOST<br>MODEL/STYLE SER | F-FOUND<br>IAL NO. COLO | D-DAMAGED<br>OR ENGRAVINGS | K-SAFEK<br>S/PECULIAR |                               | RECOVERED<br>VALUE |
| ☐ Fairview                | NARRATIVE: On listed date and time v                        | while on duty as the               | Corbett Co              | ommunity Rés               | source                | Officer, D                    | eputv R.           |
| -□ Troutdale              | Cortada (DPSST #37168) a                                    | and went to the above              | ve listed add           | dress to cond              | luct a                | welfare ch                    | eck of             |
| □ TRF                     | Greg Reynolds. This was in                                  | n response to nume                 | rous vulgar             | emails that h              | ne has                | sent to pu                    | ıblic              |
| □ DA                      | officials.  |                                    | -                       |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| □ MDT                     | His roommate, Michael                                       | Norris (DOB 1                      | ) answere               | d the door an              | id appe               | eared to b                    | e friendly         |
| □ PPB                     | and polite. We introduced of                                | ourselves and discu                | ssed emails             | s that had be              | en sen                | t by <u>Greg</u>              | Reynolas.          |
| ☐ Crime<br>Prev           | He said that <u>Greg</u> was out verticated with government | /isiting his thendsi               | at he can't (           | alscussion ne              | salu i<br>redica      | nai <u>Greg</u> (<br>Frecords | jets<br>He said    |
| □ Intell                  | that this makes Greg very u                                 | inset and that Grea                | wants to ge             | et an attornev             | but ha                | s no mon                      | ev and no          |
|                           | one to take the case. He sa                                 | aid that sometimes                 | he doesn't k            | know about th              | ne vulg               | ar emails                     | until after        |
|                           | Greg has already sent them                                  | ۱.                                 | •                       |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| ָרָ דְּיִייִּ<br>רְיִייִי | We reminded Michael to                                      | contact us in the fu               | iture if <u>Gre</u> g   | gets upset o               | or frust              | rated. The                    | e entire           |
|                           | contact was friendly and go                                 | od-natured.                        |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           | ACTION RECOMMENDED  | <u>:</u>                           |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           | Refer to Det. R. Hakala as i                                | nformation.                        |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       | ,                             |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| COMP                      | _   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| UTER                      |   |                                    | •                       |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| ENTRY                     |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| ☐ Person                  |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               | •                  |
| OPR                       |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| □ Vehicle                 |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| OPR                       |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
|                           |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |
| ☐ Crime/<br>Prop          |   |                                    |                         |                            |                       |                               |                    |

graziono) 28088

meso/so oist



# Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Confidential Case



Case # 13-406989

| ⊠ THIS<br>5 US0  | CASE IS EXEMPT FRC<br>C 552 (Federal Freedom                  | OM DISCLOSURE PL<br>of Information Act) E       | IRSUANT TO ORS<br>BECAUSE IT: | 3 192.501 AND  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| wh   | elates to litigation in which<br>here litigation is likely to | occur.  |                               |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Is currently under investigation for criminal law purposes and/or where disclosure would interfere with enforcement proceedings, deprive a person of right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy; disclose the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source, disclose investigative techniques and procedures, and/or endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel. |   |   |                               |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Contains personal info invasion of personal pr                | rmation and disclosulivacy.                     | re would constitute           | an unwarranted |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Contains the identity of furnished only by the c              | f a confidential source<br>confidential source. | e or confidential in          | formation      |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Would reveal confiden   | tial investigative tech                         | niques or procedu             | res.           |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Would endanger the I  | ife or physical safety                          | of law enforcemen             | t personnel.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUD'   | Y   | 39207   | RCDS                          | 03/11/14       |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | tigator/Technician  | DPSST#  | UNIT                          | DATE           |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ANGE TO NON-CON   | IFIDENTIAL STAT                                 | <sup>-</sup> US.              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inves  | stigator  | DPSST#  | UNIT                          | DATE           |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |                               |                |  |  |  |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   | -   | (n 0.1   |   | The state of the s | CR                     | IME  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|------------------------|--|
|  |  |  |  | 767  |  |  |  |   | PS 301  | /Rev.01/   | 04                                      | PAGE/OF  |                        | FO.  |
| JLTNOMAH   | COUNTY   |  | CIDEN'   | ·  | ריים ובות שיר  | אינוערנין"   | a.rn   | ,   |   |  |   | , /  | 1                      |  |
| SHERIFF'S O  | FFICE  |  | USTOD'   |  | DULT   | _JUVEN<br>] CLEAR  | ANCE [   | SUPPL   | EME   | NTAL   | را_                                     | //   |                        |  |
|  | •  | 9  | PECIAL   | LASSIFICAT   | TON L  | CLEAR  |  |   | 15.55   |  |   | CLR  | 2A                     |  |
| 4-1-02   | REFER CASE   | a class or   | C9   | ~ / 4  | REAT   | 75   |  |   |   |  |   | 1./  |                        |  |
| # 17.8   | BE !   | 5-1061   | DATE/TIME  | OCCURRED   | (OR OF T   | HIS REPORT   | ) DA   | TE/TIME AR  | RESTE   | D  |   |  | 2B                     | <del></del>  |
| EXTIME REPORTED  | 0840   | 1  | 2/3  | 114  | - 68   | 90   | MI   | T W   | T[] F   | □š□  | s□                                      |  |                        |  |
|  | SELSEL   |  | MIT TO V   | 1133   | STATUS O   | rr   | ☐ 6 PF   | OTECTIVE (  | CUSTOI  | DY   |   |  |                        |  |
| E ACTIVITY:  | PHONE – IN(P)<br>RADIO(R)  | ☐ 1 PRC  | OBABLE CAU   | JSE 4  | CITIZEN A<br>CITE-IN-L   | RREST<br>IEU   | -  |   |   | COR I OO   | ATIO                                    | <u></u>  | 3                      |  |
|  | ICE  | 1 2 WA   | RKANI  |  | LOCAT  | IEU<br>ION OF CUS  | TODY ( SA  | ME AS OCC   | URREN   | CE LUC   | A I IOI                                 |  |                        |  |
| MCCH 1021  | Sw 4/1.  | 3 HUE  | ر<br>انگران  |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |   |  | 4                      |  |
|  |  |  | HREAT  | nC-71-7  | 1  | Voice  | ama  | 12  |   |  |   |  |                        |  |
| DUB JEC  | T LEFT   | //   | CLATE CO   | COMPLAT  | VANT   | OW-OWNE  |  | OPERTY FIN  | DER   | SB-S   | SUBJI<br>RATI                           | CT<br>VE: Y/1  | 87 5                   |  |
| SONS: BU-BUSINES<br>WI- WITNES   | SS CY-COST   | UZZA YDOJ<br>V TNE   | V - VICTIM   |  | 200  |  | ADI<br>CRN   | ITIONAL PE  | SEX   |  |   | DOB  |                        |  |
| DE NAME CAST   | /FII   | RST  | -  | MID)   | DLE  |  | , cici   | 1000  | W   | ( v  |   |  | 6                      |  |
|  | 00 ER,   | المملا   | <u> </u>   |  |  |  | 1000 (0000,000)  | 7720  | f   | PHON   | NE                                      |  |                        |  |
| ME ADDRESS   |  |  |  |  | ,  |  |  |   |   | WOR  | K PH                                    | ONE  |                        |  |
| SINESS / SCHOOL AD   | DRESS  | . 11   | 1  | 1 3  | · · · · · ·  |  | 1  | WORK HOU  | KS  | 503  | 3-9                                     | 88-499   | フーフ                    |  |
| SINESSTSCHOOL ADI  | 2152   | 124  | 106 V  | Rm C   | <i>/U</i>  | tours  | CRN  |   | SE  |  | CE                                      | DOB  |                        |  |
| DE NAME LAST   | r Fi   | IRST   |  | MIC  | DLE  |  |  |   |   |  |   |  | 8                      |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72.02.02(0.02)s  | ZIP   |   | PHO  | NE                                      |  |                        |  |
| OME ADDRESS  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | WORK HOU  | me  | WOI  | RK PE                                   | IONE   | 9                      | Α  |
| JSINESS / SCHOOL AD  | DRESS  |  |  |  |  |  |  | WORK HOU  | KS.   | ,,,,,,   | Luc                                     |  |                        |  |
| JSINESS / BCHOOZ   |  |  |  | OTTO OT  | nem v  | DE - DECE/   | ASED Л   | -JUVENILE   |   |  | Act To the                              | 7/2  |                        | 10A  |
| U - CUSTODY  | A1,B2 – SUS<br>MI – MISSIN   | SPECT  | AS – AT<br>OD – OV   | TEMPTED SC<br>ERDOSE   | JICIDE   | RW – RUNA  | TAN LY   | DDITIONAL   | PERSO   | N IN NA  | RRAT.                                   | IVE YO   | 18.2                   | 1011   |
| OC MODATE AT   |  |  |  |  |  |  | ו מיי  |   |   |  |   |  |                        |  |
| ODE NAME LAS   | 20 I   | FIRST  | /  | M  | IDDLE  |  | CRI  | To the  |   |  | W                                       | 8/17/  | 73                     |  |
| ODE NAME LAS   | o JNOCK  | rirst<br>15,   | nne l  | M<br>n   | IDDLE  | is AE C  | - CR   |   |   | -n.  | W                                       | 8/17/  | 73                     | 11A  |
| NAME LAS   | g JNBC   | FIRST<br>15, L   | ノ<br>カルビ (WT   | M<br>HAIR  | IDDLE  | FACIA  | L HAIR / CLO   | )THING  | P   | n  | w                                       | 8/17/  | 73                     | 11A  |
| AKA, MONIKER   | o JNOCA  | rirst<br>15,   | nne l  | M<br>n   | IDDLE  WICL  EYES  DR.   | FACIA  | - CR   | )THING  | P   | n  | کسا                                     | 8/17/  | 73                     | 11A<br>12A   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO.   | E JNEC   | FIRST<br>15, C<br>HT 19  | ノ<br>カルビ (WT   | HAIR<br>BLD<br>OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIA  | L HAIR / CLC   | OTHING  | S (DES  | CRIBE)   | ONE                                     | 203-   | 73                     |  |
| NAME LAS   | STATE  | FIRST<br>15, C<br>HT 19 'S<br>SSN  | <br>  NRE 4<br>  WI<br>  175   | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIA  | L HAIR / CLC   | )THING  | S (DES  | CRIBE)   | ONE S                                   | 503-<br>58-48  | 73                     |  |
| NAME LAS  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  4836765  HOME ADDRESS  356/2  | STATE STATE  | FIRST<br>15, C<br>HT 19 'S<br>SSN  | <br>  NRE 4<br>  WI<br>  175   | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIA  | L HAIR / CLC   | OTHING  | S (DES  | CRIBE)   | ONE S                                   | 203-   | 73                     | 12A  |
| NAME LAS  NAME L | STATE STATE  | FIRST<br>15, C<br>HT 19 'S<br>SSN  | <br>  NRE 4<br>  WI<br>  175   | HAIR BLD OTHER   | DDLE  PIC.  EYES  DA.  ON 156  | FACIA  | L HAIR / CLC   | THING  KS/TATTOO  | S (DES)   | CRIBE)   | ONE FISORK F                            | ноие<br>228 - 48<br>223 -  | 73                     | 12A  |
| NAME LAS<br>KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  HOME ADDRESS  256/2  BUSINESS/SCHOOL A  | STATE STATE  | FIRST<br>15, C<br>HT 19 'S<br>SSN  | NE G<br>WI<br>175  | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA.   | FACIAL  TT, C  | L HAIR / CLC   | THING  KS/TATTOO  | S (DES)   | CRIBE)   | ONE FISORK F                            | ноие<br>228 - 48<br>223 -  | 73                     | 12A<br>13A   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1/836765  HOME ADDRESS  256/2  BUSINESS/SCHOOL A   | STATE DDRESS   | FIRST D 5, L HT 19 Y S 9 MC MC   | NE G<br>WT<br>175<br>NNE S   | HAIR SCD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL  FACIA  FACIA  FACIA  FACIA  FACIA  | L HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAF   | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP  WORK HO   | S (DES)   | CRIBE)  PH WG  | ONE FISORK F                            | ноие<br>228 - 48<br>223 -  | 73                     | 12A<br>13A   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1/836765  HOME ADDRESS  356/2  BUSINESS/SCHOOL A   | STATE STATE  | FIRST D 5, L HT 19 Y S 9 MC MC   | NE G<br>WT<br>175<br>NNE S   | HAIR SCD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | SCARS/MAF  | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP WORK HO  | S (DESOURS) SID#   / C  | CRIBE)  PH WG  PG BED BY:  | ONE S                                   | 203-<br>28-48  | 73                     | 12A<br>13A<br>14A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO.  1/836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:   | STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ   | FIRST  15,  HT 19  SSN  MC  MC  IURY? Y 1  | NE G<br>WT 175   | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | L HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAF   | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP WORK HO  | S (DESOURS) SID#   / C  | CRIBE)  PH WG  PG BED BY:  | ONE S                                   | ноие<br>228 - 48<br>223 -  | 73                     | 12A<br>13A<br>14A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1/836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  | STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ   | FIRST D 5, L HT 19 Y S 9 MC MC   | NE G<br>WT 175   | HAIR SCD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | SCARS/MAF  | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP WORK HO  | S (DESOURS  SID#  / C  TREAT                                  | CRIBE)  PH  WC  WC  93  ED BY:   | ONE S                                   | 203-<br>28-48  | 73                     | 12A<br>13A<br>14A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  (836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  ONLY   | STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS   | FIRST  15,  HT 19  SSN  MC  MC  IURY? Y 1  | NAE WI   175 | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | SCARS/MAF  | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP WORK HO  | SID# SID# OBY: WO   | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  RK #:  ME #:   | ONE S                                   | 203-<br>28-48  | 73                     | 13A<br>14A<br>15A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  (836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/   | STATE STATE OF DDRESS OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER   | FIRST  OS,  HT / 9 Y  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  | NAE G<br>WT<br>175<br>175<br>ENNE S  | HAIR BLD OTHER   | EYES BA  | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | SCARS/MAF  | THING  EKS/TATTOO  ZIP WORK HO  | SID# SID# OBY: WO HO!   | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  ORK #:   | ONE S                                   | 203-<br>28-48  | 73                     | 12A 13A 14A 15A 16A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  (836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  ONLY   | STATE  STATE  OF L  DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  OTHER  | FIRST  OS,  HT / Y  SSN  MC  JURY? Y !  GUARD  ADDR  | MY WT 175  IMM 175  MAN 0 0  MESS  | HAIR BLD OTHER EVID  | EYES  BA  PRISE  FBI#  PRISE  FROM PRISE   | FACIAL FACIA   | CRI CRI CLO  | OTHING  ZIP  OTHING  ZIP  OTHING  AN NOTIFIEL                                       | S (DES<br>G ) G<br>OURS<br>SID#<br>/ C<br>TREAT:<br>WO<br>HO: | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  ME #:  | ONE PORK F                              | ALLIME  ALLIME | 27 -                   | 12A<br>13A<br>14A  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836785  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN   | STATE  STATE  OF L  DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  OTHER  | FIRST  95,  HT / 9 '  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR  | MT WT 175  IN OIAN OESS RESS SLISTED IN  | HAIR BLD OTHER EVID  | EYES  BA  PRISE  FBI#  PRISE  FROM PRISE   | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FILINESS/IN   | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF  UURY? Y 1  NT/GUARDIA  OF RIGHTS?  | OTHING  ZIP  ZIP  WORK HO  IN NOTIFIEL  RESIST                                      | S (DES<br>G ) G<br>OURS<br>SID#<br>/ C<br>TREAT:<br>WO<br>HO: | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  ME #:  | ONE | SV3-<br>SS8- Ý8<br>PHONE<br>STIME  | 73<br>27 -             | 12A 13A 14A 15A 16A COM F EN   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO.  1/8/3/6/7/6/5  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/   | STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER ADDITIONAL  | FIRST  15,  HT 19  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  | WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   W   | HAIR BLD OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE  | EYES  BA  PBI#  PBI#  PRIME OF   | FACIAL FACIA FACIA FACIA FACIA FACIA FACIA FACIA ADVISED C Y   | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF  UURY? Y 1  NT/GUARDIA  F RIGHTS?  N  | OTHING  ZIP  ZIP  WORK HO  IN NOTIFIEL  RESIST                                      | SID# OBY:  WO HO HO Y N                                       | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  ME #:  | ONE | SV3 - 48 HONE  STIME   | 73<br>27 -             | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  COM FEN   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/   | STATE  STATE  OF L  DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  OTHER  | FIRST  15,  HT 19  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  | WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   W   | HAIR BLD OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE  | EYES  BA  PBI#  PBI#  PRIME OF   | FACIAL FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF  JUNY? Y 1  NT/GUARDI/  | DTHING  KS/TATTOO  ZIP  WORK HO  N NOTIFIEL  RESIST                                 | SID# OBY:  WO HO HO Y N                                       | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PG  RK #:  ME #:  PRK #:  ME #:  BAIL  | ONE | SV3 - 48 PHONE  ETIME  AULTED OFF Y N  COURT DATE  | 73 27 - ETIME          | 12A  13A  14A  15A  COM F  EN  CC  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  ROME ADDRESS  256/2  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.   | STATE STATE OF DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: D PARENTS  OTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  | FIRST  15,  HT / 9  HT / 9  SSN  MC  JURY? Y !  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  RANT (List a  | WT 175  WT 175  LAW E S  CL#  N  DIAN 0  ESS  EESS  SLISTED IN  N  agency)/ (CAS   | HAIR  HAIR  OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE   | EYES  FBI#  FBI#  FRITTHAN THIS  | FACIAL FACIAL FACIAL ADVISED C Y SREPORT)  | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | DTHING  KS/TATTOO  ZIP  WORK HO  N NOTIFIEL  RESIST                                 | SID# SID# SID# OBY: WO HO HO NO.                              | CRIBE) PH WG PG WG PG RK #: ME #: REST?  | ONE | SV3-<br>SS8- Ý8<br>PHONE<br>STIME  | 73 27 - ETIME          | 12A  13A  14A  15A  COM F EN  CC   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836785  HOME ADDRESS  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  | STATE STATE OF DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER ADDITIONAL CHARGE / WARR CHARGE / WARR   | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 / 15  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  RANT (List a   | WT WT 175  WT 175  LAWE S  CL#  N  DIAN O  DESS  RESS  S LISTED IN  ' N  agency)/ (CAS  agency)/ (CAS  | HAIR OTHER OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN   | EYES  BA  FBI#  90  FRUENCE OF   | FACIAL FACIA FACIA  FAC | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | OTHING  ZIP  ZIP  WORK HO  N  N NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION                          | SID#  SID#  WO HO HO NO.                                      | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  REST?  BAIL  BAIL  | ONE PORK F                              | SV3 - Y8 PHONE  WITHER  AULTED OFF Y N  COURT DATE   | 73 27 27 FICER?        | 12A  13A  14A  15A  COM F EN  CC  CC  CC   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  RIVERS LICENSE NO.  2607667676767676767676767676767676767676   | STATE STATE OF DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER ADDITIONAL CHARGE / WARR CHARGE / WARR   | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 / 15  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  RANT (List a   | WT WT 175  WT 175  LAWE S  CL#  N  DIAN O  DESS  RESS  S LISTED IN  ' N  agency)/ (CAS  agency)/ (CAS  | HAIR OTHER OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN   | EYES  BA  FBI#  90  FRUENCE OF   | FACIAL FACIA FACIA  FAC | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF  JURY? Y 1  NT/GUARDIA  FRIGHTS?  N  Muni Circuit Juvenile Muni Circuit Juvenile   | THING  ZIP  WORK HO  NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION                                     | SID#  SID#  WO HO HO NO.                                      | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PG  RK #:  ME #:  PRK #:  ME #:  BAIL  | ONE PORK F                              | SV3 - 48 PHONE  ETIME  AULTED OFF Y N  COURT DATE  | 73 27 27 FICER?        | 12A  13A  14A  15A  COM F EN  CC  CC  CC  CC   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  ROME ADDRESS  256/2  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.   | STATE STATE OF DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: D PARENTS  OTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 / 15  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR  ADDR  L CHARGES  Y  RANT (List a   | WT WT 175  WT 175  LAWE S  CL#  N  DIAN O  DESS  RESS  S LISTED IN  ' N  agency)/ (CAS  agency)/ (CAS  | HAIR OTHER OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN   | EYES  FBI#  FBI#  POLICE OF  THAN THEE  ENT THAN THEE  | FACIAL FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | OTHING  ZIP  ZIP  WORK HO  N  N NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION                          | SID#  SID#  WO HO HO NO.                                      | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  WG  PK #:  ME #:  REST?  BAIL  BAIL  | ONE PORK F                              | AULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE  | 73 27 27 FICER?        | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  CONTRACTOR  CONTR |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  ORIVERS LICENSE NO.  1836765  HOME ADDRESS  256/2  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.   | STATE STATE OF LIVES OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER ADDITIONAL CHARGE / WARR  | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 / 15  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR   | WT  WT  175  WT  175  INDIAN  DIAN   | HAIR HAIR OTHER OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN SE# (IF DIFFEREN SE# (IF DIFFEREN                    | FBI# FBI# FBI# FBI# FBI# FBI# FBI# FBI#  | FACIAL FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | THING  ZIP  ZIP  ON NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION  CITATION                            | SID#  JOURS  SID#  JOURS  NO.  NO.                            | CRIBE)  PH  WG  PG  PH  WG  PG  PH  PH  PH  PH  PH  PH  PH  PH  P  | ONE | AULTED OFF Y N COURT DATE COURT DATE TOLCC T   | 73 27 27 FICER?        | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  CON I EN  CO C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C  |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO  1/8 3 6 7 6 5  HOME ADDRESS  2 6 / 2  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.  | STATE STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ CHARGE / WARI CHARGE / W | FIRST  75  HT / 7  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  AD | WT  ITS  WT  ITS  WT  ITS  WT  OTAM  | HAIR HAIR OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN  | EYES  FBI#  POLICE  FBI#  POLICE  FRITHAN THESE  INT THAN THES | FACIAL FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | THING  ZIP  ZIP  ON NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION  CITATION                            | SID#  JOURS  SID#  JOURS  NO.  NO.                            | CRIBE)  PHOP WG  PG 3  ED BY:  RK #: ME #: REST?  BAIL  BAIL  J OSP  CASOL  CASOL  | ONE | AULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE  | 73 PETIME ETTIME       | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  COM 1   |
| NAME LAS  KA, MONIKER  DRIVERS LICENSE NO  1/836765  HOME ADDRESS  2/6/2  BUSINESS / SCHOOL A  POB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN/  MOTHER/GUARDIAN/  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.  | STATE STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ LIVES WITH: PARENTS OTHER ADDITIONAL CHARGE / WARR CHARGE /  | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 v  S 9 v  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR | WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   W  | HAIR HAIR OTHER OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE SE# (IF DIFFEREN SE# (IF DIFFEREN SE# (IF DIFFEREN                    | EYES  FBI#  POLICE  FBI#  POLICE  FRITHAN THESE  INT THAN THES | FACIA  FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | THING  ZIP  ZIP  V  WORK HO  AN NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION  CITATION  CITATION  TRT | SID#  OURS  SID#  OBY:  WO HO HO NO.                          | CRIBE)  PH WC  PH WC  PK #: ME #: ME #: ME #: ME #: DRK #: ME #:  PK #: ME #:  PK #: ME #:  PK #: ME #:  PK | ONE PORK F                              | AULTED OFFI Y N COURT DATE COURT  | 73 27 27 E/TIME E/TIME | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  COM F EN  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C   |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO.  ORSORD NO.  | STATE STATE OF ILLNESS / INJ DDRESS  OF ILLNESS / INJ CHARGE / WARI | FIRST  15,  HT / 9 v  S 9 v  SSN  MC  JURY? Y 1  GUARD  ADDR  ADDR | WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   175   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   WT   W  | HAIR  HAIR  OTHER  EVID  THER  NARRATIVE  SE# (IF DIFFEREN  SE# (IF DIFFEREN  SE# (IF DIFFEREN  CIVIL  POST. INSP. | EYES  FBI#  POLICE  FBI#  POLICE  FRITHAN THESE  INT THAN THES | FACIAL FA | SCARS/MAF  SCARS/MAF | THING  ZIP  ZIP  ON NOTIFIEL  RESIST  CITATION  CITATION                            | SID#  OURS  SID#  OBY:  WO HO HO NO.  NO.                     | CRIBE)  PHOP WG  PG 3  ED BY:  RK #: ME #: REST?  BAIL  BAIL  J OSP  CASOL  CASOL  | ONE | AULTED OFFI Y N COURT DATE COURT  | 73 27 27 E/TIME E/TIME | 12A  13A  14A  15A  16A  COM F. EN  CC   |

| CASE NO.      | 7                             |   |                          | VEI  | HICLE / P                  | ROPI     | ERTY /          | DOCUMI                                  | ENTS / NA       | RRATIVE  | ,           |                      | PAGE/OF   |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|-------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 14-4          | 014                           | BANDONED C  | TEETAT                   | SCENE L=   | LOCATED                    | R – P    | ECOVERI         | ED S-SI                                 | OLEN T-         | OWED V – V<br>ADDITIONAL V   | VICTIM VEHI | CLE<br>FED IN NARRAT | TVE? Y N  |
| ÆHICI E       | X – A<br>X – SI               | USPECT VEHICLE  | -                        | LIC YR   | TYPE                       | VIN      |                 | A.F. Black School                       | _               | ADDITIONA  |             |                      |           |
| CODL          | _ICENSE                       | NO.   | STATE                    | LICYR  | 1,112                      | ,        |                 |   |                 |  |             | CTI N/D              | ECD VALUE |
| VEH YR        | MAKE                          |   | <u></u>                  | MODEL  |                            | \        |                 |   | STYLE           | , CO   | LOR         | SILMA                | ECD VALUE |
| APII IIC      | 1,111                         | ***************************************                 |                          |  | TRANSM                     | CCION    |                 | ODY DAMA                                | GE              |  | <del></del> |                      |           |
| DELIC         | NTS V                         | CEYS IN THE ENICLE INST                                 |                          | ERMISSION<br>GIVEN<br>Y N  | STANI                      | DARD     |                 | Y N                                     | EXPLAIN:        |  | •           |                      |           |
| Y N<br>CHARGE | / CITE NO                     | 1 21  | N. Donato Barrell        |  |                            |          | 1               |   | Y N REAS        | ON:  |             |                      |           |
| TOWED         | BY / TOWI                     | ED TO   |                          |  |                            |          | DEPT R          | EQUEST<br>TEREQUEST                     | UNIT & PE       | RSON NOTIFIEI  |             |                      |           |
| TO OPEN       | TITORO VE                     | PT NUMBER(S)  |                          |  | PROPERT                    | ry in c  | USTODY          | OF:                                     |                 | SERIAL NUM   | BER CHECKI  | ED.BY:               |           |
| PROPER        | I A KECEN                     | E.I. MOIMDERGO)   |                          |  |                            |          |                 | RECOVERE                                | S S STOL        | EN ADDITIO   | NAL PROPER  | TY IN NARRAT         | IVE Y N   |
| PROPEI        | RTY D                         | DAMAGED   | F-FOUND                  | the state of the s | KEEPING<br>MODEL/STY       | L-LO     | ST R –<br>COLOR | SIZE                                    | SERLA           | and the second s | NGRAVINGS/  | PECULARITIES         | VALUE     |
| CODE          | QTY                           | ĬŢĘM  | B                        | RAND   | MODERALI                   |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   | -                        |  |                            | 1        |                 |   | 1               |  |             | 1                    |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            | 1        |                 |   |                 | \ · · · ·  |             |                      |           |
|               | The Robert Land               |   |                          |  | ,                          |          |                 |   |                 |  | •           |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      | 1         |
|               |                               |   | _                        |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   | _               |  |             | •                    |           |
|               |                               | CTION 212 INITIA  |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
| ☐ THE         | EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>OUEST TH | OPERTY / VEHICLE<br>CHILD (ADULT) IS<br>AT HE/SHE BE TA | S PRESENT!<br>KEN INTO ( | LY A RUNAW.<br>CUSTODY FOI   | AY (MISSINC<br>R THEIR OWI | B) AND ( | I               | Signature of                            | person reportin | g the Incident   |             | Date                 | Time      |
|               |                               | VE OR ADDITION  |                          |  |                            | (L       | IST CODE        | IN LEFT CO                              | LUMN)           |  | SEE ATTAC   | HED FOR NARI         | RATIVE    |
| BRIEF         | NARRAII                       | <u> </u>  | 1                        | NTINE  |                            | زما      | K               | )=<br> }=  }                            | こ ー             |  |             |                      |           |
|               | ,,                            | <u> </u>  | <u>(</u> 0,              | NTINE  | 175110                     |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               | 1                             |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             | •                    |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               | •   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  | •           |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 | <del></del>  | •           |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      | •         |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 | <del>.</del>   |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            | ··-·-    |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
| _             | -                             |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             | •                    |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
| <u> </u>      |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 | _ =  |             |                      |           |
|               |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |
| ļ             |                               |   |                          |  |                            |          |                 |   |                 |  |             |                      |           |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY         | CONTINUATIO                          | N REPORT |               |       | Page<br>of  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------|-------------|
| SHERIFF'S OFFICE         | classification THREATS- INFO         |          | TYPE OF CONTI | TRAFF | IC ACCIDENT |
| 14-401428 SUBJECT'S NAME | THREATS" INTO                        | CRN      | SEX           | RACE  | DOB         |
| REYNOLDS, GREG           | MICHAEL                              |          | M             | W     | 8/17/73     |
|                          | 21 SW 4 <sup>th</sup> AVE. PORTLAND, | OR 97204 |               |       |             |

SUMMARY: Subject called and left a threatening voicemail to an employee in collections. He threatened to shoot up a bar.

MENTIONED: See Face Sheet.

ACTION TAKEN: On 3/3/14 at 0840 hours, I was approached by a courthouse employee DOVER, DANIEL. Dover told me that he received a threatening voicemail from a man who is currently suing Portland State University. I followed Dover back to his desk and listened to the voicemail.

In the voicemail, the man identified as REYNOLDS, GREG mentioned something about his lawsuit was denied by the Sheriff's Office and asked if he need to shoot up a bar to get attention. He then demanded a response from Dover and stated that if he doesn't hear back from him then he would take it as an affirmative to the above statement.

Dover said that he mailed the necessary paperwork to Reynolds and no threats have been made since. Dover was trying to get me a copy of the voicemail but as of today 3/11/14, he has been unsuccessful.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: Voicemail.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Forward to MCSO Detective Rian Hakala.

|           |        |          |           |           | L OUR PRINCIPLE CLOUDE TURE |
|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
|           | DPSST# | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE      |
|           | 10207  | csu      | l M       | MCCH      |                             |
| T. HAKALA | 40307  |          |           | 1         |                             |

|                   | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE                          | SPECIAL REPORT                                  |                      | FORMATION<br>ONTINUATION |                          | LEARANCE<br>UPPLEMENTAL       | PAGE/OF<br>1 of 1  |
|-------------------|---|---|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| £4089             | CASE NO. 13-406989  | REFER CASE NO.                                  | CLASSIFICA<br>Inform |                          |                          |                               | *                  |
| 3 54              | ☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST | I I S EXCEPTIONAL 1                             | IAL REPORT DATE      | Ē/TIME                   | l l                      | IS REPORT DATE/<br>3.06.14 08 |                    |
| 15                | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35800 E. Columbia River H              | wv. Corbett. OR 97019                           |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| CASE NO.          | PERSON CO-Complainant   |   | I-Sick/Injured/      | Cared For                | Logy                     | PE-Park Exclu                 |                    |
| Š .               | SB Reynolds, Gregory  | Michael   |                      |                          | SEX<br>M                 |                               | 3.17.73            |
| COPIES            |   | orbett, OR 97019                                |                      |                          | ZIP                      | PHONE                         |                    |
| □ DET·            | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Subjects made vague emai               | I threats to shoot up a sc                      | hool.                |                          |                          | PROPERTY REC                  | EIPT NO.           |
| ☐ Roll Ca         | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY  | S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOU<br>MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. | ND D-DA<br>COLOR     | MAGED<br>ENGRAVING       | K-SAFEKE<br>GS/PECULIARI |                               | RECOVERED<br>VALUE |
| ☐ Fairviev        | SUMMARY: On 03.06.14 at approximate                           | oly 1300 hours I Donuty (                       | raziano a            | advicad r                | no that                  | ho ropoius                    | . al               |
| □ Troutda         | information that Gregory Re                                   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               | eu                 |
| □ TRF             | MENTIONED.  | •   |                      | ٠                        |                          |                               |                    |
| □ MDT             | MENTIONED: Corbett School District Supe                       | erintendant: Trani, Randy                       | W/M DO               | B: <b>(a) 00</b>         | 35                       | 800 E.Col                     | umbia              |
| □ PPB             | River Hwy, Corbett, OR 970                                    |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| . □ Crime<br>Prev | MCSO Deputy Graziano #2                                       | 8088  |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| □ Intell          |   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               | <u> </u>           |
|                   | ACTION TAKEN: On 03.05.14 at approximate                      | elv 1300 hours. Deputy G                        | raziano in           | ıformed r                | ne that                  | he receive                    | ad .               |
|                   | information that Gregory Re                                   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
|                   | Corbett and he has made si                                    | milar threats last year to                      | various p            | eople in t               | the com                  | munity.                       |                    |
|                   | I advised the Corbett Schoo                                   | I District Superintendant,                      | Randy Ti             | rani. Tra                | ni was t                 | amiliar wi                    | th                 |
|                   | previous safety alerts. He p                                  |   |                      |                          |                          |                               | ided a             |
|                   | picture. Trani also provided Procedures for a "Lock Dow       |   |                      | •                        | _                        |                               | ad that            |
|                   | they were concerned about                                     |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
|                   | ACTION RECOMMENDED:   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY | र   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| ☐ Person          | Request for additional MCS                                    | O Patrol around the Corb                        | ett Schoo            | l District.              |                          |                               |                    |
| OPR               |   | •   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| □ Vehicle         |   |   |                      |                          |                          | •                             |                    |
| OPR               |   | ,   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| ☐ Crime/<br>Prop  |   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
|                   |   |   |                      | •                        |                          |                               | ļ                  |
| OPR               |   |   |                      |                          |                          |                               |                    |
| □ Bor'            | Officer(s) Involved   | BPST  | PREC/DIV             | RLF/SHFT AS              | SSN/DIST                 | SUPERVISOR'S SI               | GNATURE            |
| OPR               | -R.Cortada  | 37168   | SRO                  | M <sup>.</sup> 5         | 1                        |                               |                    |

| MULTNOMAH CO                | UNTY   INCIDENT   |   | DG 30                                   | 1/Rev.01/04 PAGE/OF            | CRIME         |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------|
| SHERIFF'S OFF               | V2.1  | ADULT []JUVENILE)   |   | 1/Rev.01/04   PAGE/OF          | INFO.         |
| Dimini D OFT                |   | INFO CLEARANC   |   | INTAL) // O                    | 200           |
| CASE NO.                    | EFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICA                                    | ATION   |   | CLR                            |               |
| 3466989                     | Thre  | PATS VIA (MG)<br>D (OR OF THIS REPORT)                            | DATE/TIME ARRESTE                       |                                | _             |
| TIME REPORTED               | 1/2 3/6/14  | ISUD  | NA                                      | ,                              | 2B            |
| M T W T F S S               |   |   | M□ T□ W□ T□ F                           |                                | <sup>ZB</sup> |
| TYPE ACTIVITY: PHO          |   |   | 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTON<br>7 OTHER          | ΣΫ́                            |               |
| LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE      | ☐ 2 WARRANT ☐ 5   | CITE-IN-LIEU  LOCATION OF CUSTODY, ([                             | T SAME AS OCCURREN                      | CE LOCATION)                   | 3             |
|                             | la CInnos   |   |   | -2 <b>200:111</b> 01.1)        |               |
| SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUM | IMARY)  |   |   |                                | 4             |
|                             |   |   |   |                                | -             |
|                             | CA – CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO- COMPLAI<br>P — PARENT V - VICTIM |   | - PROPERTY FINDER<br>ADDITIONAL PERSONS | SB-SUBJECT<br>N NARRATIVE: Y N | 5             |
| CODE NAME LAST              | FIRST MIDI  | DLE CR  | UN SEX                                  | RACE DOB                       |               |
| BU Ver'iz                   | con Wireless :  | 735 <u>2</u><br>13 2  | ZIP                                     | PHONE                          | - 6           |
| HOME ADDRESS                |   |   | ZII                                     | THONE                          |               |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS   | -0.0.1  | 0'107920  | WORK HOURS                              | WORK PHONE                     | 7             |
|                             | ay, VCSINO39 Baskin   |   | 22.00.000.000.000.000.000               | 908-559-7379                   | <u> </u>      |
| CODE NAME LAST              | FIRST / MIDI  | DLE C   | RN SEX                                  | RACE DOB                       | 8             |
| HOME ADDRESS                |   | P <sup>CC</sup>   | ZIP /                                   | PHONE                          | –l°           |
|                             |   |   |   |                                |               |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS   |   |   | WORK HOURS                              | WORK PHONE                     | 9A            |
| CU-CUSTODY A1,              | B2 - SUSPECT - AS - ATTEMPTED SUIT                          | CIDE DE DECEASED  | JU-JUVENILE                             |                                |               |
| ME-MENTAL MI                | - MISSING OD – OVERDOSE                                     | RW – RUNAWAY  | ADDITIONAL PERSON I                     |                                | 10A           |
| CODE NAME LAST              | molds, Gregory  | DLE CI  | RN SEX                                  | RACE DOB W 8/17/73             |               |
| / 'MONIKER                  |   | EYES FACIAL HAIR / CL   | OTHING                                  | 1 10 10/11/13                  | 11A           |
|                             | 5'9 179 676 1   | Bin   |   |                                |               |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO. STA     | R SUY 90995 OTHER II  | D SCARS/MA  | RKS/TATTOOS (DESCRI                     | BE)                            | 12A           |
| HOME ADDRESS                | Δ)  |   | ZIP                                     | PHONE                          |               |
| 3562 SE M                   | actings Rd Corbett  | · OR  | 97079                                   | 971-645-757                    | 2<br>13A      |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS   | ·   |   | WORK HOURS                              | WORK PHONE                     |               |
| POB                         | MCL#  | FBI#  | SID#                                    | 922                            | 14A           |
|                             | 1   |   |   | 1931256                        |               |
| AST COMPLAINS OF ILLNES     | S/INJURY? Y N EVIDENO                                       | CE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N                                       | TREATED B                               | Y:                             | 15A           |
| JUVENILE LIVES WIT          | H:  | PARENT/GUARDIA  | N NOTIFIED BY: /                        | DATE/TIME                      |               |
| ONLY PAREN                  |   |   | /                                       |                                | 16A           |
| FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER       | ADDRESS   | <u> </u>  | WORK#                                   |                                |               |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER       | ADDRESS   |   | HOME#<br>WORK#                          |                                | COMPUT        |
| HO THE GOT HERE WO THE C    | 1/22/22   |   | HOME #                                  |                                | ER<br>ENTRY   |
| CHARGES ADDIT               | ONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N                       | ADVISED OF RIGHTS?<br>Y N   | RESISTED ARREST?                        | ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N         |               |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / Y      | WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THA             |   | CITATION NO.   BAIL                     | COURT DATE/TIME                | DATA          |
| CIDACIE/                    |   | Circuit   |   | TO SECT DIVINE                 | OPR           |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE /        | WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THA             | N THIS REPORT)  | CITATION NO. BAIL                       | COURT DATE/TIME                | - □ W/P       |
|                             | /   | ☐ Circuit<br>☐ Juvenile   |   |                                | OPR           |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE /        |   | ļ   | CITATION NO. BAIL                       | COLIDE DAMES (D)               |               |
| 1 1                         | ARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THA             | AN THIS REPORT)   | CITATION NO.   BAIL                     | COURT DATE/TIME                | ☐ DIST.       |
| GEN LEWING                  |   |   | CITATION NO. BAIL                       | COORT DATE/TIME                | DIST. OPR     |
| STATUS CITE & RELI          |   | . Circuit Juvenile  I.D.H. OTHER:                                 | TRT OSP                                 | OLCC DMV                       | OPR           |
| ( ES □ PAT □DET             | EASE   LODGE   PARENTS   J                                  | . Circuit Juvenile  D.H. OTHER:  PB GRSH FRV                      | TRT OSP                                 |                                | OPR           |
| ( ES □ PAT □DET             | EASE   LODGE   PARENTS   J                                  | Circuit  Juvenile  JUD.H. OTHER:  PPB GRSH FRV  CONC. HANDGUN CAT |   | OLCC DMV                       | OPR           |

# MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONTINUATION REPORT

2/5

Case# 13406989

### **SUMMARY:**

A Corbett citizen sent an email to a Verizon employee and me stating that he was armed and prepared to use deadly force if Verizon did not cease its attempt to collect money. I'm aware that this person has made numerous similar threats.

**MENTIONED:** See attached email printout.

## **ACTION TAKEN:**

On 3/4/14 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource Officer I received an email from <u>Greg Reynolds</u>. I'm aware of <u>Mr. Reynolds</u> due to past threats that he has made. The email appeared to have also been sent to "Amanda" from Verizon. A portion of the email stated, "I am armed and prepared to defend myself against this illegal action in any way necessary including the use of deadly force is[if] you collection agency does not cease and desist immediately". (SEE attached).

I called Verizon and left a message stating that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and that he had made threats to others in the past. Two days later I received an email from Gregory Allman of Verizon Wireless Corporate Security. I replied that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and I forwarded him our case number for his documentation purposes. I also contacted Detective R. Hakala who is maintaining a file of incidents involving Mr. Reynolds.

**STATEMENTS:** None.

**EVIDENCE:** None.

## **ACTION RECOMMENDED:**

Refer to Det. R. Hakala as information.

Deputy Graziano #28088

|  |  | DC 201/D 01/04 D. CRIM   |
|--|--|--|
|  | AH COUNTY INCIDENT   | PS 301/Rev.01/04 PAGE/OF INFO  |
| SHERIFF  | "S OFFICE CUSTODY ( ADULT JUVENILE)  | TOTALDA TOTALDA INTERNATIONAL  |
| Market Control of the |  | SUPPLEMENTAL) // CLR   |
| CASE NO.   | REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION Threat VIO C   | méa) 2A  |
| LA LETIME REPORT   | TED DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) DATE  | E/TIME ARRESTED  |
| 5/12/14  | 0758 sgm   |  |
| M T W T  |  | T W T F S S S  |
| S/I (S)  | ☐ RADIO(R) ☐ 1 PROBABLE CAUSE ☐ 4 CITIZEN ARREST ☐ 7 OTH   |  |
| LOCATION OF OCCU   | ☐ 2 WARRANT ☐ 5 CITE-IN-LIEU  URRENCE LOCATION OF CUSTODY (☐ SAM   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|  | = Mac Inps Rd  |  |
| SUBJECT OF THIS RI   | EPORT (SUMMARY)  | . 4  |
|  | ALL POR  | DED TO LET TO THE ODD OF THE TOTAL OF THE TO |
| PERSONS: BU-BU<br>WI-WI  | SINESS CA - COSTOD I ABBOCATTE OF SOLID III  | PERTY FINDER SB- SUBJECT FIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y N 5  |
|  | LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN  | SEX RACE DOB   |
| SB   | Reynolds, Grea M   | $M \mid \omega \mid 8/17/73 \mid 6$  |
| HOME ADDRESS   | 11   | 97019 SB 695 2797  |
| 35612 S  |  | ORK HOURS WORK PHONE 7   |
| BOSINESS / BOHOOL  | , ADDRESS  | / /  |
| CODE NAME  | LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN  | SEX RACE DOB   |
|  |  | 8  |
| HOME ADDRESS   |  | ZIP PHONE  |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL  | T ADDRESS W  | ORK HOURS WORK PHONE 9A  |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL  | LADDRESS   | · / _  |
| CU - CUSTODY   | AI,BZ -BOBLECT   | VENILE   |
| ME - MENTAL CODE NAME  | MI – MISSING OD – OVERDOSE RW – RUNAWAY ADDI<br>LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN  | TIONAL PERSON IN MARRATIVE Y N 10A  SEX RACE DOB   |
| CODE NAME  | LASI   |  |
| MONIKER  | HT WT HAIR EYES FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHI   | ING 11A  |
|  |  |  |
| DRIVERS LICENSE  | NO. STATE SSN OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/  | TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)   |
| HOME ADDRESS   |  | ZIP PHONE  |
| HOME ADDICESS  |  |  |
| BUSINESS / SCHOO   | L ADDRESS W  | ORK HOURS WORK PHONE   |
|  | . / MCI# FBI#  | \( \sqrt{14A}  |
| POB  | / MCL# FBI#  | 710#   |
| AST COMPLAIN   | NS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N  | TREATED BY:  |
| EXPLAIN:   |  | 15A  |
| JUVENILE   | LIVES WITH: PARENT/GUARDIAN NO   | DTIFIED BY: DATE/TIME  |
| ONLY   |  | 16A  |
| FATHER/GUARDIA   | N/OTHER / ADDRESS  | WORK #: HOME #:  |
| MOTHER/GUARDIA   | AN/OTHER ADDRESS   | / WORK#: COM   |
|  |  | HOME #:  |
| CHARGES  | ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE?  ADVISED OF RIGHTS?  Y N  Y N  | USSISTED ARREST?   ASSAULTED OFFICER?   □DA  |
| ORS/ORD NO.  |  | TTONING DATE COUNT DATE/TDATE  |
| ORBIORD NO.  | CHARGE WARRANT (List agolicy) (CASE II DINTEGRATION OF THE CHARGE) WARRANT (List agolicy) (CASE II DINTEGRATION OF THE CHARGE) WARRANT (List agolicy) (CASE II DINTEGRATION OF THE CHARGE) UNDER CHARGE II DINTEGRATION OF T | OF   |
| ORS/ORD NO.  | CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)   | ATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME W   |
|  | Circuit /  | OF   |
| ORS/ORD NO.  |  | ATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME   |
|  | / Circuit /  | OF   |
| TUS 🗆  | CITE & RELEASE   LODGE   PARENTS   L.D.H.   OTHER:   |  |
| PIES DP  | AT DET TRIV PAT SIU CIVIL PPB GRSH FRV HORGIO  | TRT GOSP GOLCC DMV   |
| □ PIO □  | TRI-MET DHS TRNG POST, INSP. CONC. HANDGUN CAT   | OTHER 19037  |
| REPORTING OFFIC  | DPSST PREC/DIV SHIFT   |  |
|  | (Grazioro) zsoge Maso M  | 1 50 /X/1/2  |
| PS-301 REV 1/04  |  |  |

| CASEN        | ).<br>) (a ( | 189                        |               |                                       | VE         | HICLE / I   | PROPERT    | Y / DOCU                                    | MEN       | NTS / NARRAT                                  | IVE                   |                                       |                                  | PAGE/OF            |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| VEHICL       | E A          | - ABANDON                  |               | FT AT SCE                             | Œ L-       | LOCATED     | R-RECC     | VERED S                                     | _STOI     |   |                       |                                       | CLE<br>CED IN NARRATI            | VE? Y N            |
| ( )          |              | SUSPECT VISE NO.           |               | ATE LI                                | Q YR       | ТҮРЕ        | VIN        |   |           | , ADDITIO                                     | TYAL YEL              | /                                     | IED IN NARKATI                   | ATP: 1 IV          |
| VEH YR       | MA           | AKE                        |               | -1/                                   | MODEL      | ,           |            |   | ST        | YLE   | COLC                  | OR/                                   | STLN/RE                          | CD VALUE           |
| DELI         |              | KEYS IN                    | THEFT         |                                       | ISSION     | TRANSM      |            | BODY DAI                                    | MAGE      |   |                       | /                                     |                                  |                    |
| PAYME<br>Y 1 | 1            | VEHICLE<br>Y N             | INSUR.<br>Y N |                                       | VEN<br>N   | STANI       |            | YN  |           | PLAIN:  | · /                   | /                                     |                                  |                    |
| CHARGI       | E / CITE     | NO.                        |               |                                       |            |             |            |   | HOLI<br>Y | n reason:                                     |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
| TOWED        | BY / TO      | OWED TO                    |               | /                                     |            |             |            | PT REQUEST<br>IVATE REQUE                   | - 1       | UNIT & PERSON NO                              | TIFIED                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                  |                    |
| PROPER       | TY REC       | CEIPT NUMBI                | ER(S)         | /                                     |            | PROPERT     | Y IN CUSTO | DY OF:                                      |           | SERIA   | LNYMBE                | R CHECKE                              | DBY:                             |                    |
| PROPEI       | TY           | D-DAMAC                    | ED F-/F       | OUNĎI                                 | - SAFEK    | (EEPING     | L-LOST     | R-RECOVE                                    | RED       | S=STOLEN AD                                   | /<br>DITIONA          | L PROPERT                             | Y IN NARRATIV                    | E Y N              |
| CODE         | QTY          |                            |               | BRAND                                 |            | MODEL/STY   |            | DR SIZE                                     | 3         | SERIAL NO.                                    | ENG                   | (AVINGS/P)                            | ECULARITIES                      | VALUE              |
|              |              |                            | /             |                                       |            |             |            |   |           | /   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            | _/_           |                                       |            | •           | <u> </u>   |   |           | · /   |                       |                                       |                                  | <u>-:</u>          |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   | -         |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            | /             |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              | /                          | <u></u>       | ,                                     |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
| AT.ARM       | OR RE        | PORT, WHICH                | I IS TRANSMI  | TTED TO A                             | FIRE DE    | PARTMENT,   | LAW ENFO   | IE CRIME OF I<br>RCEMENT AG<br>CLASS C MISI | ENCY      | TING A FALSE REPO<br>OR OTHER ORGANI<br>ANOR. | RT IF HE/<br>ZATION T | SHE KNOW<br>HAT DEAL                  | 'INGLY INITIATE<br>S WITH EMERGE | S A FALSE<br>NCIES |
|              |              | AND THAT I A               |               |                                       |            | D STORAGE   | COSTS      |   |           | FY AS A WITNESS A                             | GAINST T              | HE DEFEN                              | DANT WHEN HE                     | SHE IS             |
| Droll        | ASE PI       | ROPERTY / VI<br>CHILD (ADU | EHICLE TO:    |                                       |            | (MISSING) 2 | AND I      | □IHAVE                                      | ARRE      | ESTED THE DEFEND.                             | ANT FOR               | THE CHAR                              | GES(S) LISTED.                   |                    |
| REQU         | EST TI       | HAT HE/SHE I               | BE TAKEN IN   | TO CUSTO                              | OY FOR T   | HEIR OWN    |            |   |           | n reporting the Incident                      |                       |                                       | Date                             | Time               |
| BRIEF N      | ARRA'        | TIVE OR ADD                | ITIONAL LIST  | TED PERSO                             | N(S) / PR( | OPERTY:     | (LIST COI  | DE IN LEFT CO                               | `         | / 1   | SEE                   | ATTACHE                               | D FOR NARRATI                    | (V)E               |
|              | $\Delta H$   | JRRAT                      | UVE -         |                                       | o th       | e liste     |            | e/time                                      |           | ole on du                                     | ty a                  | 5 the                                 | Corbett                          |                    |
| -            | Cor          | timen                      | v Rosc        | MCL                                   | 048        | or I        | recah      | red and                                     | ofte.     | r eneil f                                     | Jan.                  | Mr. R                                 | eynolds                          |                    |
|              | (50          | e attacl                   | ed).          | WI                                    | also       | attac       | hed        | enoils                                      | \$        | attachnest:                                   | 5 1)                  | at I                                  | · receiva                        | od                 |
|              | Fro          | n hin                      | 7 01          | 4/22/                                 | iy .       | 4/17/1      | y, 4/1     | 6/14 8                                      | 4/        | hs/14, al                                     | Thou                  | ah I                                  | · did no                         | it.                |
|              | νγ           | nt Tho                     | , 1 PCU       | 1 affic                               | lavit      | tipu,       | attac      | brest:                                      |           | t was so                                      | ) paa                 | es lor                                | a reaw                           | stina              |
|              | A            | monto                      | n Er          | Han                                   | 2000       | VO 10       | 17 Par     | Hand S                                      | Sta       | te as the                                     | dof                   | Endan                                 | 7                                | J                  |
|              |              | -T-10                      | - cort        | Scular                                | D          | eil co      | Sha        | hy cof                                      | -050      | nced his                                      | 1150                  | of c                                  | a Glock                          | amm.               |
|              | P7 ]         | o enfi                     |               |                                       | . ),       | ()J         | )          |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              | -            | O WIII                     | NCV 11        | e ju                                  | <u> </u>   |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              | ·            | ,                          |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           | <u></u>                                       |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  | ,                  |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |            |             |            |   |           |   | ·····                 |                                       |                                  |                    |
| ļ            |              | •                          | •             |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |
|              |              |                            |               |                                       |            |             |            |   |           |   |                       |                                       |                                  |                    |

#13406989 3/18

# **GRAZIANO** Joseph

rom:

Greg Reynolds < reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Monday, May 12, 2014 7:58 AM

To:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; national@washpost.com;

nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; cpso@pdx.edu; nytnews@nytimes.com; GRAZIANO

Joseph

Cc:

Greg Reynolds; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; george@disabilityrightsoregon.org; pzerzan@pdx.edu; cbees@ci.irvine.ca.us; gregory.allman@verizonwireless.com;

cersWEExecutiveRelations@verizonwireless.com

Subject:

Civil Rights Violations

Dear Kristen Snowsen Multnomah County DA's Office:

For 5 years I have been perused for collections actions by Verizon Wireless, in spite of a federal restraining order. I have repeatedly asked to press harassment charges, but I have no rights and the law no longer applies. Per the US Supreme Court Decision dated June 2013 your non-response is being entered as an affirmative that you join Portland State University the Governors office and Senator Wyden in affirming the fact that I am authorized, or will have to use a Glock 17 9mm to enforce the law since you refuse just the same as you have refused in the case of PSU's criminal actions. By order of Jackie Balzer and accepted by each and every member of the US Senate, this is "permanent and irreversible" you have no legal recourse any more than Greg Reynolds does. I will defend myself by any means necessary since you refuse.

Have a nice. Verizon Wireless, you have been warned. AGAIN. Dear Verizon I have a federal restraining order and you couldnt care less about the law, can you imagine how I feel about your letter? PSU has determined the law doesnt apply Greg Reynolds, your actions and the actions of the Irvine Police Department indicate you also agree the law is relevant here and I will treat it with same courtesy and respect each of you have.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

ap In (Grazino)

13466989 enated

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon... PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043

650 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et at in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregons government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds & M. Reynolds & M. Reynolds

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873 You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663 Emily Hebbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300 The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

Multnomah County Courthouse 1021 SW Fourth Portland, Oregon 97204 (503) 988-3022 13406989 S/18 emailed 14

April | 13, 2014

GREG M REYNOLDS PO BOX 333 CORBETT OR 97019

REYNOLDS GREG M/PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY Case#: 140201438

Date Filed: 2/05/14

NOTICE OF INTENT TO DISMISS (UTCR 7.020, 63 Day Notice)

Notice is hereby given that this case will be dismissed for want of prosecution 28 days from the date of this notice as to the parties listed below, unless a proof of service or a motion supported by an affidavit is filed within that time. The affidavit shall inform the court in detail why service has not been made, what efforts have been made to effect service and what further action is to be taken to effect service.

Unserved Defendant(s):
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
OREGON UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OREGON STATE OF
PRESIDENT WIM WIMEL

13406989 6/18 emoile 9/16/14

# IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against? I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony. Greg M. Reynolds Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438



13406989 7/18

Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

Congressional Assistance [CASE#:00504061-74463]

1 message

Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
Reply-To: Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
To: greynolds@portlandstate.org

Fri, May 17, 2013 at 10:54 AM



May 17, 2013

Greg Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Greg Reynolds,

Thank you for contacting my office to request assistance. My staff would be happy to see if we can assist you with your inquiry.

You will need to fill out and return to my Portland office the enclosed Privacy Release Form which is required by all government agencies to exchange information with my office. Please also include any pertinent information that would assist in looking into your case.

Please contact Emily Hebbron on my staff if you have any further questions. Her email address is emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov and her phone number is 503-231-2300. The Portland office address is:

729 NE Oregon St., Suite 115 Portland, Oregon, 97232

Thank you again for your letter. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Lad Blummer

8/18 13406989

PAGE.

GE. 1

Apr.17.2014 08:16

ime :

Tel : 971 313 0153

Last Transmission

 Date
 Time
 Type
 ID
 Duration
 Pages
 Result

 Apr.17
 08:13
 Send
 6502530001
 02:24
 4
 OK

13406989

# **GRAZIANO** Joseph

rom:

Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Thursday, April 17, 2014 7:23 AM

To:

nytnews@nytimes.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com; news@koin.com; cpso@pdx.edu; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us

Cc:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; Hebbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph;

jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; portland.fbi@ic.fbi.gov

Subject:

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...

Attachments:

googleLetter.PDF

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management

1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Mountain View, CA 94043

550 253 0001

#### Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et at in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregons government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make ou million dollar promises?

Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

13406986 10/18

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,

Greg M. Reynolds

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

GRAZIANO Joseph

13406989 11/18

rom:

Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, April 16, 2014 7:14 AM

To:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu; Hebbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph;

law.editors@theguardian.com; MCSO Webmaster

Subject:

PUBLIC NOTICE TO ROD UNDERHILL

Attachments:

reynoldsPSU.PDF

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

#### Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against?

I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

'hen the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Lenator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not

serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

GRAZIANO Joseph

13406989,4/18

emailed slif

rom:

Greg Reynolds < reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Tuesday, April 15, 2014 2:10 PM

To: Cc: sop@cscinfo.com; cpso@pdx.edu; jbalzer@pdx.edu; GRAZIANO Joseph

nytnews@nytimes.com; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us;

news@koin.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com

Subject:

Portland State University Legal

Attachments:

Exhibit1.PDF; Exhibit2.PDF

Dear CSC:

I am contacting you regarding transmittal number 12095379, documentation is attached regarding Reynolds vs. Portland State University and your refusal of service I will be entering into evidence, case number 140201438 this week. I need any and all information pertaining to this case, I filed with the Multnomah County Sheriff to serve, if they refused, I need to enter that as well as your testimony as to why you also refused the lawful legal documents.

Any and all information obtained, as well lack thereof will noted for the record, also attached is a notice from the court I may or may not be able to share your response with should I not have it by the end of the week for my Affidavit and explanation. Please consider you are explaining to the court why you did not file these documents with Portland State University, and where you got this file from since I applied for the Sheriff to serve, which he refused and that will be entered into the record as well.

As you can see from the exhibits and recipients of this email, I have been making every effort to serve Portland State University for some time and will continue to do so.

Emily Hebbron has had to change her email to avoid me, but she too shall be SERVED!

Your prompt and kind response is appreciated.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Greg M. Reynolds

Pro-Se

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

503-836-7802

cc: Multnomah County Circuity Court case file 140201438, and others ;-)

13400989 15/14

Transmittal Number: 12095379



CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY

# Rejection of Service of Process

Return to Sender Information:

Greg M Reynolds Pro-Se PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Date:

01/24/2014

Party Served:

Portland State University

Title of Action:

Greg M Reynolds vs. Portland State University

The service of process received for the party served, as listed above, cannot be forwarded to the intended party for the reason listed below:

According to the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency, the party served is not qualified to do business in the jurisdiction served. Corporation Service Company is only authorized to receive service of process on behalf of entities that specifically name it as registered/statutory agent within the jurisdiction where service of process occurs. Please review the records at the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency to identify the proper name within the jurisdiction for the entity you are trying to serve.

Our customer records are confidential. We do not release any information related to our customers, agent representation or service of process received. Please contact the Secretary of State or other appropriate agency for more information.

For an electronic copy of the identified service, send your request by e-mail to sop@cscinfo.com. Please include the transmittal number located in the upper right-hand corner of this letter.

2711 Centerville Road Wilmington, DE 19808 (888) 690-2882 | sop@cscinfo.com

13406989

# **FAX COVERSHEET**

# TO: ALL PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

# FROM: GREG REYNOLDS AND CHRYSTAL M BADER, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Dear Swati Adarkar, Gale Castillo, Sho Dozono, James Francesconi, Thomas Imeson, Fariborz Maseeh, Rick Miller, Pete Nickerson, Peter Stott, Christine Vernier, Maude Hines, Erica Bestpitch and Pamela Campos-Palma:

The Oregon Department of Justice has referred me to you to fulfill my legal Freedom of Information Act Request. Portland State has refused to respond and therefor legal action has become necessary. PSU also maintains a website about my exclusion, attached are the fines for violating my rights daily. As you can see, the penalties are quite steep, and the press has been following this for quite some time, witnesses are not a problem. Please impress upon your faculty and staff the importance of making a step in the right direction to adhere to the law. As you have probably learned so far, the law kind of sometimes applies and sometimes does not.

I look forward to a resolution to this dispute in a court of law.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Swati Adakar - The Childrens Institute, 503-517-8993

Gale Castillo- Hispanic Metropolitan Chamber, 503-243-5597 ✓

Sho Dozono- Azumano Travel, 503-294-6474

James Francesconi- Haglund, Kelley, Jones & Wilder, LLP, 503-225-1257

Thomas Imeson- Port of Portland, 503-548-5775 🗸

- Fariborz Maseeh- The Messiah Foundation, http://www.massiah.com/contact/

Rick Miller- Avamere Group, 503-244-2396 🗸

Pete Nickerson- Chinus Asset Management, 503-709-1832 Per SEC Tilv

Peter Stott- Columbia Investments Ltd., 503-274-7608

Christine Vernier-Vernier Software & Technology, 503-277-2440

13406989

# Oregon Judicial Department Multnomah County Courthouse 1021 SW Fourth Avenue Portland, Oregon 97204

January 8, 2014

Mr. Greg M Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, Oregon 97019

Re: Greg M Reynolds vs Portland State University

Dear Mr Reynolds,

I am in receipt of your Application and Declaration for Deferral or Waiver of Fees.

We are prepared to issue you a deferral of your filing fees when you are ready to file. I did not find a claim to file in the package you sent. I did find numerous exhibits which I am holding until your claim is received.

Please call me at 503-988-4997 if you have any questions in this matter.

Sincerely,

Daniel Dover Collections Dept



# FBI FACSIMILE

# **COVER SHEET**

| PRECEDENCE                       | CLASSIFICATION   |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| ☐ Immediate ☐ Priority ☑ Routine | ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential   | Time Transmitted; Sender's Initials; Number of Pages: |
| MUCINUMAH)                       | Sensitive Unclassified   | (including cover sheet)                               |
| To.CO SO X                       | Name of Office   | 4 KALA Date: <u>5//3/</u>                             |
| Facsimile Number:                | ,  |   |
| Attn; Name                       | Room   | Telephone   |
| From:                            | JAN DIAM   | 2020)   |
| Subject:                         | Name of Office  Name of Office   | HER REPORT  |
| <u> </u>                         | 3 pm   | 6ES   |
| Special Handling Instru          | ctions:  | 4444  |
| 1                                |  |   |
| Originator's Name:               |  | Telephone:  |
| Originator's Facsimile N         | umber:   |   |
|                                  | The second secon |   |
| Approved:                        | The second secon |   |

### WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.USC, § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

Cody Michael Kuschel, date of birth [2008], (Telephone number [2008]) was interviewed at a residence located at [2008] [2008] After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents (TFO Dan Diamond and TFO Tony Bass) and the nature of the interview, Kuschel provided the following information:

Kuschel stated that he has been in an intimate relationship with Greg Reynolds for the last three years and that the two of them live together at Reynolds' residence located at 3516 SE Macinnes Road in Corbett, Oregon.

Kuschel stated that his mom lives at the mentioned Amboy, Washington address above and that he works on the property. Kuschel also stated that his mother, Connie Kuschel, is bi-polar and that he tries to help her out.

Kuschel stated that he believes Reynolds in not an insane person nor will he ever hurt/harm anyone. Kuschel stated that even though people may think Reynolds is a violent person, he is just letting people know how he feels regarding an incident that happened about 20 years ago in the Medford area and 2 years ago at Portland State University.

Kuschel stated he did not know much about the incident in the Medford area, but was told by Reynolds that an attorney named, Dennis Michael Pughs, had represented Reynolds for legal advice and was sexually assaulted by Pughs. Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that Pughs had forced Reynolds to perform sexual acts against his will in order for Pughs to act as his attorney.

Kuschel did not want to go into detail about the type of sexual acts that Reynolds was forced to perform on Pughs.

Kuschel stated that the PSU incident had occurred about 2 years ago when Reynolds sent an e-mail from his PSU e-mail account to President Obama asking for help regarding the incident in Medford.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds was a current PSU student at the time when the e-mail was sent to President Obama. After the e-mail was sent Reynolds was informed by PSU that he had violated the school policy for sending the e-mail and was subsequently expelled. Kuschel stated he did not know what the e-mail detailed. Kuschel stated he knew of another e-mail that was sent out by Reynolds to other important people (Gov.

Kitzhaber, PSU, FBI, DHS, etc.) the e-mail mentioned that Reynolds' only friend was a GLOCK (firearm) and a question about when would Reynolds get his day in court. Kuschel also stated that he remembered the e-mail consisted of something about walking into a school with a firearm and shooting up the place, but did not read anything else. Kuschel stated he believed the e-mail was sent out because Reynolds has not been able to get the help or justice he needs regarding the Medford incident and why PSU expelled him from school.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any mental issues, but has been diagnosed with depression and is currently taking prescription medication for it. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had voluntarily gone to the Portland Adventist Hospital for a psychiatric evaluation about 1.5-2 years ago and was admitted to the hospital for a 2 week mental evaluation. Kuschel stated that he believes the police officers that were at the house that day forced Reynolds to sign a voluntarily admittance form for a mental evaluation and that was why Reynolds had to go to the hospital. Kuschel stated he did not remember which law enforcement agency the police officers were from.

Kuschel stated that he knew Reynolds had been trying to get police reports from the Portland Police Bureau, PSU and other law enforcement agencies, but no one will help him. Kuschel stated he has tried to get the reports on his own as well and no one has helped him out either. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had met with other law enforcement agencies in the past, but the encounter did not go very well. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had told him that he will only meet with the police if they have a search warrant and then Reynolds will speak to them. Kuschel stated he was not sure why Reynolds will only speak to the police if there is a search warrant at hand. Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any money for an attorney and that they live off of Reynolds' \$700.00 (Disability) and \$200.00 (Food Stamps).

Kuschel stated that their roommate, Mike Norris 65-70 years old, also lives with them, but wants Norris to leave the residence because he has not been paying rent.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that there is a Glock in the house (mentioned address in Corbett) and that the firearm is locked in a key/combination lock box. Kuschel stated he has not ever seen the Glock in the house, but was told where it was kept. Kuschel also stated that Reynolds had told him there were no bullets for the gun.

|   | and | Kuschel<br>that he | stat<br>was | ed he<br>done | had told<br>talking. | the | intervie | ewing | agents | too | much |  |
|---|-----|--------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|----------|-------|--------|-----|------|--|
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     | •        |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
| , |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    | Fg 1980     |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     | ,    |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     | •    |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |
|   |     |                    |             |               |                      |     |          |       |        |     |      |  |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY                             |                                       | DENT              |                          |                                   |          |                | PS 30                | I/Rev. 12/0     | PAGE/OF  | CRIME<br>ANALYSIS |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| SHERIFF'S OFFICE                             |                                       |                   | (⊠ ADULT                 |                                   |          | _              |                      | •               | 75   | INFO.             |
|  |                                       |                   | ☐ INFO [                 |                                   | ANCI     |                |                      |                 |  | ļ ·               |
| CASE NO.   REFER CASE N                      | ₹O.                                   |                   | sification<br>ce Officer |                                   |          |                | and the second       | a see earlie de | CLR  | 2A                |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED                           | DATE/                                 |                   | RRED (OR OF T            |                                   | · ·      | DATE           | TIME ARRES           | STED            |  |                   |
| 9/12/17/4245                                 |                                       | /112124           |                          |                                   |          |                | 2/11 140             |                 |  | 28                |
| M  | CUSTODY TYPE                          |                   | F S STATUS               |                                   | 1 6 0000 |                | T W T                |                 | s□   | 4                 |
| S/I (s)   RADIO(R)                           | ☐ 1 PROBABL                           | E CAUSE           | 4 CITIZEN                | arrest [                          | 7 OTH    |                | COSTODI              |                 |  | 3                 |
| LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE                       | 2 WARRAN                              | T                 | 5 CITE-IN-I<br>LOCA      | TION OF CUST                      | ODY (🛛   | SAME A         | AS OCCURRE           | NCE LOCAT       | ION)   | -                 |
| 35612 SE Macinnes Rd                         |                                       |                   |                          |                                   |          |                |                      |                 | •  | 4                 |
| SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)             | 1.                                    | ec 1              | 11 77                    | 4 .4.                             |          |                |                      | · Barr          | ***************************************  | 1                 |
| Reynolds was taken to PAH o                  | n a police                            | officer h         | nold. He m               | ade threa                         |          |                | students<br>Y FINDER | at PSU.         | OCVE.  | 1 5               |
| WI- WITNESS P-PARENT                         |                                       | CO-COM            | -                        | JW-UWNER                          |          |                | ERSONS IN N          |                 | Y N  | <u> </u>          |
| CODE NAME LAST FIF                           | RST                                   |                   | MIDDLE                   |                                   | CRN      |                | SEX                  | RACE            | DOB  | 6                 |
| HOME ADDRESS                                 |                                       |                   |                          |                                   | •        | ZIP            | 1                    | PHONE           |  | -                 |
| Nomb ribbattas                               |                                       |                   |                          |                                   |          |                | ł                    | 1110712         |  | 7                 |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                    |                                       |                   |                          |                                   |          | WORK H         | IOURS                | WORK PHO        | NE   | 1                 |
| No.  | om                                    |                   | MDDID                    |                                   | Lony     |                | - I DDV              | D. CD           | non.   | 8                 |
| CODE NAME LAST FIR                           | ST                                    |                   | MIDDLE                   |                                   | CRN      |                | SEX                  | RACE            | DOB  |                   |
| HOME ADDRESS                                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                   |                          |                                   | 1        | ZIP            | <u>ť.</u> .          | PHONE           |  | 9A                |
|  |                                       |                   |                          |                                   |          |                |                      |                 |  |                   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                    |                                       |                   |                          |                                   | '        | WORK H         | IOURS                | WORK PHO        | NE   | 10A               |
| CU - CUSTODY A1,B2 - SUSPECT _               | ÀS _ ATTRMD                           | TED SUICID        | E DE DEC                 | EASED                             | 111_11   | IVENII I       | E PEER COUR          | т               |  | 1                 |
| ME - MENTAL MI - MISSING                     | OD - OVERDO                           |                   | RW-RU                    |                                   | ADDIT    | IONAL          | PERSON IN N          | ARRATIVE:       | TO THE PARTY OF TH | IIA               |
| CODE NAME LAST FIF A1 Reynolds, Greg Michael | RST                                   |                   | MIDDLE                   |                                   | CRN      | 7 <i>3.</i> 20 | M SEX                | RACE<br>W       | ров<br>8/17/73   |                   |
| AKA/MONIKER                                  | нт                                    | WT                | HAIR                     | EYES F                            | ACIAL    | IAIR/C         | LOTHING              | **              | 0/1///3  | 12A               |
|  | 509                                   | 175               | BLD                      |                                   | nust,g   |                |                      |                 |  | 12A               |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO. STATE SSN                | 000015                                | OTI               | HER ID                   | SCAF                              | RS/MARI  | CS/TATT        | OOS (DESCR           | IBE)            |  |                   |
| 4836765 OR 544                               | 909915                                |                   |                          |                                   |          | ZIP            |                      | PHONE           |  | 13A               |
| 35612 SE Macinnes, Corbett,                  | OR                                    |                   |                          |                                   |          | 970            | 19                   | 971-64          | 5-7573   |                   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                    |                                       |                   |                          |                                   | '        | VORK H         | OURS                 | WORK PHO        | NE   | 14A               |
| POB BPD MUG#                                 |                                       | FBI#              | A-170-LOV.               |                                   |          | SID            | <u> </u>             |                 |  |                   |
| FOB BED MOOR                                 |                                       |                   | 25JB4                    |                                   |          | - 1            | 931256               |                 |  | I5A               |
| AST COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY?           | Ү□ и⊠                                 |                   | IDENCE OF ILL            | NESS / INJURY                     | 7? Y□    |                | TREATED BY           | <b>7:</b>       |  |                   |
| EXPLAIN:                                     |                                       |                   | T                        | D.L.D.E.LER(CV.)                  | IALICAL  | MOCCUER        | an nu.               | D + maleur      | FT1  | 16A               |
| JUVENILE LIVES WITH: ONLY PARENTS GU         | ARDIAN 🗆                              | OTHER             |                          | PARENT/GUA                        | אאועאי   | RUHH           | :10 US               | DATE/TIM        | ne.  |                   |
| <u> </u>                                     | DDRESS                                |                   |                          |                                   |          |                | WORK PH              | ONE             |  | COMPUTER          |
|  |                                       |                   |                          |                                   |          |                | HOME PHO             |                 |  | ENTRY             |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER AI                     | DDRESS                                |                   |                          |                                   |          |                | WORK PH              | ONE:            |  | DATA              |
| 100/00/14                                    | NORGE MORE                            | WALLES AFF        | tera ( A Date            | arn on night                      | TO0 1    | D FG IOTT      | HOME PHO             |                 |  | 5339              |
| CHARGES ADDITIONAL CHA                       | Y□ N□                                 |                   |                          | SED OF RIGH<br>Y□ N□              |          | Υ□             |                      |                 | TED OFFICER?   | OPR               |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List           | agency)/ (CASE#                       | f if different th | nan this report)         | ☐ Muni<br>☐ Circuit<br>☐ Juvenile | CITAT    | ION NO.        | . BAIL               | COURT           | DATE/TIME  | □ W/P             |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List           | agency )/ (CASE                       | # if different t  | han (his report)         | ☐ Muni<br>☐ Circuit               | CITAT    | ION NO.        | BAIL                 | COURT           | DATE/TIME  | - OPR             |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List           | agency) / (CASE#                      | if different th   | nan this report)         | ☐ Juvenile<br>☐ Muni              | CITAT    | ION NO.        | . BAIL               | COURT           | DATE/TIME  | 🗌 d stri.         |
|  | -, •                                  |                   | - /                      | Circuit Juvenile                  |          |                |                      |                 |  |                   |
| STATUS CR LODGE                              | ☐ PARENTS                             | □ CIVIL           |                          | LE DETENTIC                       |          |                | 1                    |                 |  | OPR               |
| COPIES PAT DET RIVE                          | AT SIU                                | ☐ PPB             | □ GRS [                  | ]FRV □1                           | rrt [    | OSP            | Orcc                 | ☐ DMV           | 711  | [2] LEDS          |
| □PIO □TRIMET □DHS □TR                        | NG POST                               |                   | ONC. CO                  | AT CIVII                          | r 🗆      |                |                      |                 |  | OPR               |
| REPORTING OFFICER(S)                         | AL 101                                | . 1 ( ) (         | DPSST                    | PREC/DIV                          | SHIF     | T              | ASSN/DIST            | SUPV. A         | P <del>PDOV</del> AL   |                   |
| Bybee  |                                       |                   | 37934                    | MU                                | M        |                | 5P51                 |                 | 14   |                   |

|       | MAH COUNTY<br>F'S OFFICE | CONTINUATION   | REPORT |   |            |        |                        | Page<br>of |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---|------------|--------|------------------------|------------|
| CASE  | NO.                      | CLASSIFICATION |        |   | TYPE OF    | CONTIN | UATION                 |            |
| 12-   | 406029                   | POLICE OFFICER | HOLD   |   | id incider | - •    | □ TRAFFIC<br>□ SPECIAL | ACCIDENT   |
| SUBJE | CT'S NAME                |                | CRN    | - |            | SEX    | RACE                   | DOB        |
| REY   | NOLDS, GREG MI           | CHAEL          |        |   |            | М      | W                      | 8/17/73    |
| LOCAT | TION OF OCCURRENCE       |                |        |   |            |        |                        |            |
| 356   | 12 SE MACINNES           | CORBETT, OR    |        |   |            |        |                        |            |

#### **SUMMARY:**

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a police officer hold. Reynolds made threats to shoot students at Portland State University because he was frustrated he can't get a job.

## **MENTIONED:**

Secret Service:

Special Agent Brown 805 SW Broadway #520 Portland, OR 97205 503-325-2162 (W) 503-545-4923 (C)

FBI:

Special Agent Prowell

503-460-8306

Homeland Security:

Federal Protective Service

Inspector Rommes 620 SW Main St. #108

Portland, OR 97205 503-572-8776 (W)

Officer

Deputy Satterthwaite/23394/MCSO

### **ACTION TAKEN:**

On September 12, 2012 I was asked to assist the FBI, the Secret Service and the Federal Protective Service with Reynolds for making threats to "shoot up" a school.

We arrived and contacted Reynolds who met us outside in front of his house.

The home was cleared. Reynolds had a friend inside who we had wait outside while Reynolds was interviewed. Deputy Satterthwaite waited with him.

After Brown and Prowell were finished interviewing Reynolds I spoke to him.

Reynolds told me he was frustrated he couldn't get a job because he was arrested about 20 years in Lane County for distribution of a controlled substance. He has tried to get his record expunged but was recently told he couldn't be helped by the Oregon Public Defenders Office. He said he has had trouble getting a job since 9/11/01 with his record.

| REPORTING OFFICER (S) | DPSST # | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
| K. BYBEE              | 37934   | MU       | M         | 5P51      | 12                     |

| 1 | LTNOMAH COUNTY<br>ERIFF'S OFFICE | CONTINUATION REPO                       | RT  |           |        |                          |          | Page<br>of |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----|-----------|--------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
|   | CASE NO.                         | CLASSIFICATION                          | ,   | TYPE OF   | CONTIN | UATION                   |          |            |
|   | 12-406029                        | POLICE OFFICER HOLD                     |     | D INCIDEN |        | II TRAFFIC<br>II SPECIAL | ACCIDENT | Γ          |
|   | SUBJECT'S NAME                   | *************************************** | CRN |           | SEX    | RACE                     | DOB      |            |
| İ | REYNOLDS, GREG MICH              | 4EL                                     |     |           | М      | W                        | 8,       | /17/73     |
|   | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE           |   |     |           |        |                          |          |            |
|   | 35612 SE MACINNES CO             | RBETT, OR                               |     |           |        |                          |          |            |

Reynolds became angry on September 11, 2012 and included threatening statements in a Social Security Disability application. Reynolds was claiming he was disabled due to mental illness. He stated in his application that if he didn't get help for his mental illness soon he would be "forced to enter and school and shoot it up". He also mentioned the President of the United States, the Governor of Oregon and several Senators. Reynolds figured he would apply for disability benefits since he can't get a job and many people have told him he was "crazy".

Reynolds also sent an email to Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defender Office making the same threat.

Reynolds threats caught the attention of the FBI, Secret Service, and the Federal Protective Service. The contacted the Sheriff's Office to arrange a visit with Reynolds.

I explained to Reynolds I was taking him in for an evaluation. He did not resist.

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a Police Officer Hold.

Copies of the Social Security application are attached to this report,

#### STATEMENTS:

Refer to narrative.

### **EVIDENCE:**

Refer to Social Security application

### **ACTION RECOMMENDED:**

Nothing Further

| REPORTING OFFICER (S) | DPSST # | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/D1ST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE      |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| K. BYBEE              | 37934   | MU       | M         | 5P51      | $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{L}}$ |

| AIKS Incident Report ID: 57484  |
|---|
| REFERENCE: AIMS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.   |
| Region: Region 10, Area 2 Report Date: Wednesday, September 12, 2012 Office Code: 940 Pacility Name: PORTLAND EAST 0 (940) (FO/1) Office Type: FO/1 Name: POE, CORI Operations Title: Operations Supervisor State: OR   |
| Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266   |
| Fincident Details: Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012 Approximate Time of Incident: 08:30 AM  |
| BOffices Involved: Other then current office: None  |
| ☐ Reception Area ☐ Work Area ☐ REI/ACC Area ☐ Cother Area: Online application.  |
| 日 Conditions:  「In Person. 「Telephone Mall' 「Call Trace Activated 「Ban Letter Provided VIP High Risk」 「Add'l Guard Service Provided Domestic Rélated 原 Employee Initiated   |
| Persons Involved:  Name: Greg Michael Reynolds  SS#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator  Work Location:  Poor: 08/17/1973 Phone: (971) 645-7573   |
| E Property Damage / Loss:   |
| □ Vehicle Information:  None  |
| Bincident Summary:  |
| NH submitted an online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple threats to open fire in schools. He specifically warms us that he poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of the PSU campus. He mentions that he has contacted the governor, alterney general, senators, the president and that nobody is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treating his mental liness before he is forced to enter a school and open fire. He said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to him by Multinomah county - that the next time he made threats he would 'get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital.' |
| Additional Information provided below:  |
| Background Information: Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat. Actions Taken:   |

| N/A                   |             |              |   |               |  |              | 1 11 110.0                             |           |                          |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|---|---------------|--|--------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|
| Actions Pending:      |             |              |   | •             | 1 10 m                                 |              |  |           |                          |
| N/A                   |             |              |   | , ;           |  |              | ٠.                                     |           |                          |
|                       |             | <u></u>      | · , • • (                               | •••           | £                                      |              | ······································ |           | enerial ii               |
| E Responses and       |             |              | , ,                                     | <del></del> ; | ٠.                                     |              | <del></del>                            |           |                          |
| FPS Fire Dept.        | Local P     | olice 🐼 Ons  | ite Guard 🖾 i                           | Paramedics l  | vois e                                 | USSS 🖾 D     | DS ∰lOthe                              | ٠,        |                          |
| FPS Response          | . " '       | '.<br>''     |   |               |  |              | ;·                                     | "··       | •                        |
| Responding Officer Na | me: Doug    | ias Rommes   | /Micah Cor                              | ·             |  |              |  | ,         | . ;                      |
| FPS Event             |             |              |   |               |  | . ::         |  |           | ٠.                       |
| OXG Response          | , Tr. 1     |              |   |               | 1.374                                  | • • • •      |  |           | •••                      |
| , .                   |             |              | •                                       | '             | ······································ | • • •        |  |           |                          |
| Old Agent Nar         | ne: Carla   | Meredith ;   |   |               |  |              |  |           | •                        |
| Response Other        | • • •       | , , , , ,    |   | • • •         |  |              | ; .                                    |           |                          |
| Data                  | ils: contac | cled Seattle | CSI team I                              |               |  | ···.         |  |           |                          |
| 11 11                 | **          |              | ال بيميمين                              | نستسه ردد     | <del></del>                            | 11, 110,     |  |           | ٠,,,,                    |
| ∃Attachments: —       |             |              |   |               |  | <del></del>  |  |           | ***** * * 1 ************ |
| Vone                  |             |              |   |               |  | · . :        | 24                                     |           | • • •                    |
|                       | <del></del> |              | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               | i                                      | ,            | - 37 - 3                               |           |                          |
| Change Log: —         |             | * . *        |   |               |  |              |  |           | ~                        |
| Date                  | User        | Chang        | Jos                                     |               |  |              |  | ٠.,       |                          |
| Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm  | Tarr Kindre | d Backon     | round Informa                           | hon channa    | (A) D/oner                             | i (j         | i .<br>List was as a                   | BEN .     |                          |
|                       |             | PSU ar       | IN LAICHIN LA                           | HUE HAVE DE   | ชา ภกาณคล                              | OF THIS PAYO | as y<br>Can Collug,                    | report    | ed that                  |
| •                     |             | : Kespor     | nse: FPS Optio                          | in changed C  | FD(Ott) VI                             | EW(ôn)       | ₩) .                                   | · ·       |                          |
|                       |             | Kespoi       | nse: OIG Optic                          | xi changed.C  | LDYoff) N                              | EW(on) -     |  |           | •.                       |
|                       | • .         | PS Re        | Sponse: Respo                           | onding Office | r Name ci                              | anged QLD    | (empty) NE                             | W(Douglas |                          |
|                       |             | ·· · KQHIIH  | es/mican conf                           | 19) - 344     |  |              | ٠ - •                                  | •         | •                        |
|                       | <del></del> | 4            | ⇒ponse: Agen                            | r manne étati | ash om(                                | mpty) NEW    | (cana Mere                             | aun).     |                          |

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US-SOCIAL SECURITY ACMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

App 8/14/43

# DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

# (3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

- 1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) Greg Michael Reynolds
- 1.B. Social Security Number 544-90-9915
- Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) PO BOX 333
   Include apartment number if applicable, CORBETT, OR 97019
   City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)
- 1.D. Email Address greynolds@portlandstate.org
- 1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.

Phone number 971-645-7573

Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message

- 1.F. Alternate Phone Number another number where we may reach you, if any Alternate phone number
- 1.G. Can you speak and understand English? Yes

If no, what language do you prefer?

NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.

- 1.H. Can you read and understand English? Yes
- 1.I. Can you write more than your name in English? Yes
- 1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? No

Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.

If yes, please list them here:

#### (3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

| 2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)                | Cody Kuschel                    |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 2.B. Relationship to you:                              | Friend .                        |
| 2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above) | 360-852-4872                    |
|  | PO Box 333<br>Corbett, OR 97019 |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA) 2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes If no, what language is preferred? 2.F. Who is completing this The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical report? Conditions) (3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions 3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately. 1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus 2. depression 3. post-traumatic stress disorder 4. other issues from being sexually assaulted 5. broken ribs 3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9" 3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs. 3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes (3368) Section 4 - Work Activity 4.A. Are you currently working? No. I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below) IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED: 4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year) . IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING: 4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year) 07/24/2012 Why did you stop working? Because of my condition(s). Because of other reasons.

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

i have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function is society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your conditions(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

# IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

- 4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)
- 4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

# (3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

- 5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college Date completed: 07/24/2012
- 5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)
- 5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?
  Yes

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

# (3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of . your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

|                        | Type of              | Date            | s Worked         | Hours      | Days        | Rate       | Of Pay    |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Job Title              | Business             | From<br>mm/yy   | To<br>nm/yy      | Per<br>Day | Per<br>Week | Amount     | Frequency |
| Computer<br>Consultant | Computer<br>Repair   | APRIL<br>2008   | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 5          | 7           | \$35.00    | Нопх      |
| Human Resources        | University           | AUGUST<br>2002  | JULY 2003        | 3          | 4           | \$9.50     | Hour .    |
| Insurance<br>Producer  | Insurance<br>Company | JANUARY<br>2011 | JUNE 2011        | 6 .        | 4           | \$12.00    | Hour      |
| Student                | University           | JUNE 2001       | JULY 2012        | 4          | 2           | \$2,500.00 | Month     |
|                        | Retail<br>Business   | JUNE 2009       | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 10         |             |            | Hour      |

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 3. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What dld you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

| Task  | Hours |  | Hours | Task                                | Hours |
|-------|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Walk  | 1     | Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist) |       | Handle large objects                |       |
| Stand |       | Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)       |       | Write, type or handle small objects |       |
|       | }     |  | 1     |                                     |       |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

| Sit .   | Crouch (Bend legs & back down & Reach   |
|---|---|
| Climb   | Crawl (Move on hands & knees)   |
| ,   | g and carrying (Explain in the box below, what you lifted, how far you carried it, and how lid this in your job):  heaviest weight lifted:  |
| 6.G. Check                                      | weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we mean from 1/3 to 2/3 of the workday.):  |
| 6.H. Did yo<br>How m<br>What pa                 | ou supervise other people in this job?  nany people did you supervise?  nart of your time did you spend supervising people?  u hire and fire employees?   |
| 6.I. Were yo                                    | ou a lead worker?   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
| Yes (Cive th                                    | aking any medicines (prescription or non-prescription)?  The information requested below. You may need to look at your medicine containers.)  Edicine If prescribed, give name of doctor Reason for medicine  |
| haldol  | PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR to induce coma   |
|   | , and the company of |
|   |   |
| (3368) Secti                                    | ion 8 - Medical Treatment   |
| lave you seer                                   | ion 8 - Medical Treatment  a a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or a future appointment scheduled:   |
| dave you seer<br>lo you have a                  | a a doctor or other health care professional or received to   |
| lave you seer<br>to you have a<br>.A. For any p | n a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or a future appointment scheduled:  |

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

| O C Maria                                    | A \$ 77 a a \$12 a a                              | T2                       |  |                                       |  | interior   |                          |
|--|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| Office                                       | of Facility or                                    |                          | T HOOD MEDICAL   | - CENTI                               | ER ·   |  |                          |
| Name of he professiona you                   | ealth care<br>I who treated                       | 7                        |  |                                       | ,  | ·  |                          |
| ALL OF                                       | THE QUEST   | ONS                      | ON THIS PAGE R   | EFER T                                | THE HEALT                                      | H CAR  | E PROVIDER               |
| Phone Num                                    |   | -                        | YRO,   | VE.                                   | *  |  |                          |
| Mailing Ad                                   | *********   |                          | -674-2089  | Patient                               | ID# (if known)                                 |  |                          |
| wating Ad                                    | uress   | 248                      | ention: Medical Rec<br>60 SE STARK ST<br>ESHAM, OR 97030   |                                       | •  | •  | •                        |
| Dates of Tr                                  | eatment   |                          |  |                                       | VI - 2150-010-010-010-010-010-010-010-010-010- | The state of the s | _                        |
| 1. Office, Clinic or<br>Outpatient visits    |   | 1                        | 2. Emergency Room visits Use the most recent date first  2. Overnight hospital List the most recent determined to the first fi |                                       | hospital<br>ecent da                           | stays<br>te first  |                          |
| First Visit                                  |   | A.                       | 2009   | A. Date<br>in                         |  | Date<br>out  |                          |
| Last Visit                                   | •   | B.                       | 2012   | B. Date<br>in                         |  | Date<br>out  |                          |
| Next<br>scheduled<br>appointment<br>if any)  |   | C.                       |  | C. Date<br>in                         |  | Date<br>out  |                          |
| Broken ribs,<br>ecking lega)<br>vork results | , attempted su<br>I counsel to ai<br>or MRI resul | icide.<br>d wit]<br>lts} | treated or evaluated. Though treatment in the malpractice suite the malpractice suite. The treatment is the malpractice suite.   | violated :<br>it. These<br>the bill n | people have NI<br>ntil they do                 | EVER gi  | ven my blood             |
| 220 00161                                    |   |                          | for the above condi  |                                       |  | nedicine   | s or tests in            |
| heck the box                                 | xes below for a                                   | anv te                   | ab-par treatment at<br>sts this provider perfo<br>t and future tests. If y   | wood or                               |  | as sched<br>, use Sec  | uled you to<br>tion 11 - |
| heck this be                                 | ox if no tests b                                  | y this                   | s provider or at this  | facility.                             |  | •  |                          |
| ind of Test                                  |   |                          |  |                                       | Dates of Tests                                 | ***************************************  |                          |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·        | ,   |                          | ,  |                                       |  |  |                          |
|  |   |                          |  |                                       |  |  | ž.                       |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/8ervletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

| MRI/CT Sca | a (A dont know, | Im not a doc |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|------------|-----------------|--------------|

| Office                                       | of Facility or                                     |                 | RTLAND ADVENT   | IST MED   | CTR ·  | <b>***</b>             |                            |
|--|--|-----------------|---|---|--|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name of hea<br>professional<br>you           | alth care<br>who treated                           | ?               |   |   |  |                        |                            |
|  | HE QUESTIC   | NS              | ON THIS PAGE RE<br>ABOV   |   | THE HEALT  | H CARI                 | E PROVIDER                 |
| Phone Numb                                   | oer  | 503             | -251-6878   | Patient II  | D# (if known)                                    |                        |                            |
| Mailing Add                                  |  | ME<br>1012      | ention: Medical Reco<br>DICAL RECORDS 1<br>23 SE MARKET<br>RTLAND, OR 97216 | DEPART  | MENT.  |                        |                            |
| Dates of Tre                                 | 154111.j.dell 2 1111111111111111111111111111111111 | سيسسها          | <   |   |  |                        |                            |
| Outpat                                       | e, Clinic or<br>tient visits                       | List            | Emergency Room visits t the most recent date first                          | 3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first |  |                        |                            |
| First Visit                                  |  | Α.              | 2002  | A. Date<br>in   | 2002   | Date<br>out            | 2002                       |
| Last Visit                                   |  |                 |   | B. Date<br>in   |  | Date<br>out            |                            |
| Next<br>scheduled<br>appointment<br>(if any) |  | C.              |   | C. Date<br>in   | ,  | Date<br>out            |                            |
|  | al conditions v                                    | vere            | treated or evaluated  | 17  | 1  | <u> </u>               |                            |
| Threats of si<br>Sheriffs offic              | uicide and to w                                    | valk i          | into schools and oper   | n fire. Ta  |  |                        |                            |
| this box.)                                   |  |                 | o for the above condi   |   |  |                        |                            |
| Oregon Men                                   | atal Hospital. I                                   | keep            | County nigger boy sai<br>p waiting on the pron                              | mise  |  |                        |                            |
| Check the bo<br>take, Please g<br>Remarks.   | xes below for a<br>give the dates fo               | ny te<br>or pas | ests this provider perfo<br>st and future tests. If y                       | ormed or so ou need to                                      | ent you to, or h<br>o list more tests            | as sched<br>i, use Se  | luled you to<br>ction 11 - |
| Check this b                                 | ox if no tests b                                   | y thi           | is provider or at this  | facility.   |  |                        |                            |
| Kind of Test                                 | · r  |                 | - ·   |   | Dates of Tests                                   |                        |                            |
| E11-24                                       |  |                 | WOCKSCHOOL A LANGE AND AND ASSESSED OF THE ASSESSED.                        | AND PRIVATE OF THE PARTY OF THE                             | THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. | THE PROPERTY OF STREET |                            |

| 8.E. Name of Facility or Office | ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER . |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                 |                               |

| Name of he<br>professional<br>you            | alth care<br>I who treated           | All distances  |  |  |  |                         |   |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| ALL OF T                                     | THE QUESTI                           | ONS  | ON THIS PAGE RI<br>ABOY                              | EFER TO<br>ZE.   | THE HEALT                                | H CARI                  | PROVIDER                                |
| Phone Num                                    | ber                                  | 541  | -608-4900  | Patient I  | D# (if known)                            |                         |   |
| Mailing Add                                  | dress                                | 282  | TN: MEDICAL REG<br>S BARNETT RD<br>DFORD, OR 97504-  | CORDS  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e    |                         |   |
| Dates of Tr                                  | eatment                              |  |  |  |  |                         |   |
| I. Office, Clinic or<br>Outpatient visits    |                                      | 2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first |  |  | 3. Overnight<br>List the most r          | hospitai<br>ecent dat   | stays<br>e first                        |
| enis y                                       | 1973 .                               | A.   | 1973   | A. Date<br>in  |  | Date<br>out             | 1 |
| Last Visit                                   | ?                                    | В.   | 2011   | B, Date<br>in  |  | Date<br>out             | *******                                 |
| Next<br>scheduled<br>appointment<br>(if any) |                                      | C.   | 1990   | C. Date<br>In  |  | Date<br>out             |   |
| attempted su                                 | uicide, making                       | thre   | treated or evaluated<br>eats to walk into an e       | lementar   | y school and o                           | en fire,                | broken ribs                             |
| What freafm<br>this box.)<br>no medical i    | ent did you re                       | ceiv   | e for the above condi<br>my own to deal with         | itions? (E   | o not describe i                         | nedicine                | or tests in                             |
| Check the bo<br>ake. Please g<br>Remarks.    | xes below for a<br>give the dates fo | ny te<br>or pas  | ests this provider perfort<br>and future tests, If y | ormed or so<br>ou need t   | sent you to, or he<br>o list more tests. | as schedu<br>, use Sect | iled you to<br>ion 11 -                 |
| Theck this b                                 | ox if no tests b                     | y thi  | s provider or at this                                | facility,  | •  | •                       |   |
| Kind of Test                                 |                                      |  |  |  | Dates of Tests                           | -                       |   |
| ARVCT Sca                                    | n (many tests)                       |  |  | ****   | ?  | 7744                    |   |
|  |                                      | i Maria Vanigamina                                       |  | - Augustus de la companya della companya de la companya della comp |  | _                       | ,                                       |

#### (3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)

Yes (Please complete information below.)

| Name   | Mr. Thomas, Portland State University |                         |                                   |                                     |  |  |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Phone Number   |                                       |                         | Claim or ID<br>Number<br>(if any) |                                     |  |  |  |
| Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not USA) | PO Box 751<br>Portland, OR            | 97207                   |                                   | •                                   |  |  |  |
| Date of First<br>Contact   | 03/01/2001                            | Date of Last<br>Contact | 07/24/2012                        | Date of Next<br>Contact<br>(if any) | A. C. Park Mark Proposition of the Contract of |  |  |

I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county shcriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses

#### COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services

10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- · An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization:

· A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);

- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 21); or
- Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

#### (3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "alguificant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

|                       | The state of the s |
|-----------------------|--|
| Date Report Completed |  |
|                       | (Month) (Day) (Year)   |
|                       | •  |

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

| •••                               | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE  | SPECIAL REPORT                                  | E CONTINUATION                           | ☐ CLEARANCE<br>SUPPLEMENTAL | PAGE/OF          |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| •                                 | 12.406358   | REFER CASE NO.                                  | CLASSIFICATION Mental Transport          |                             |                  |
|                                   | 1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 2. PENDING □ 4. CLR BY ARRES LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE                 |   | NAL REPORT DATE/TIME                     | 9-24-12                     | 10908            |
| <u>, ;</u>                        | 10123 SE MANGE  |   | 97216                                    |                             |                  |
| CASE NO:                          | PERSON CO-Complainant  CODE NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE  SB REYNOLDS, C                          | . /   |  | PE-Park Exclus              | sion<br>17-7-2   |
| COPIES                            | ADDRESS 35612 SE MACIA  |   | 7 II                                     |                             |                  |
| DET                               | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT  Transport for Civil Comm  |   |  | PROPERTY RECEI              | PT NO.           |
| ☐ Roll Call ☐ Gresham             | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY<br>(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND  | S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOU<br>MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. | ND D-DAMAGED K-S<br>COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PEC |                             | COVERED<br>VALUE |
| ☐ Fairview                        | SUMMARY:  |   |  |                             |                  |
| ☐ Troutdale ☐ TRF ☐ DA            | At listed date and time the ab<br>Civil Commitment Hearing fro                                |   | ported to the Multnomat                  | County Courth               | ouse for a       |
| ☐ MDT ☐ PPB ☐ Crime Prev ☐ Intell | Emanuel Hos<br>Good Samarit<br>OHSU<br>Providence M   | an St. Vince                                    |  | ter 1400 (5)                | 4300             |
| D. D.                             | MENTIONED:  DEPUTY: Houtes, J  DEPUTY: Doyle, B   | DPSST# <i>3845</i><br>DPSST# <b>38</b> 07       |  |                             |                  |
| Par D                             | NARRATIVE:  |   |  |                             |                  |
|                                   | See Summary   |   |  |                             |                  |
|                                   | ACTION TAKEN: (After Hear   | ng)   |  |                             |                  |
|                                   | The above listed subject v  | was ordered released from t                     | he Multnomah County C                    | Courthouse.                 |                  |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY                 |   | subject from the Multnomah                      | County Courthouse to:                    |                             |                  |
| OPR                               | <ul><li>Emanuel Hospita</li><li>Good Samaritan</li><li>OHSU</li><li>Providence Medi</li></ul> | St. Vincent Veterans H                          | lventist Medical Center<br>ospital       | 1400 (1500                  | 4300             |
| OPR<br>□ Crime/                   | Subject was turned over to  | the staff of the listed facility                | y.                                       |                             |                  |
| Prop                              | ACTION RECOMMENDED:   |   |  |                             |                  |
| R<br>D Book                       | File Report with Records  |   |  |                             |                  |
| OPR                               | Office (s) Involved   | BPST<br>38454                                   | PRECIDIV RLF/SHFT ASSN/D<br>Civil M Civ  |                             | NATURE 77        |

| 1 Por         |  | E/OF           |
|---------------|--|----------------|
| PC            | LICE BUREAU CONTINUATION DISUPPLEMENTAL /  |                |
| CASE          | NUMBER OF 12-406029 (CASSIFICATION OF THE REFERENCE FOR THE PROPERTY OF THE PR |                |
|               | UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME THIS REPORT DATE / TIME   |                |
| LOCA          | ION OF OCCURRENCE  | NCE            |
| 10            | 123 S.E. MARKET ST. BAST.  |                |
| ONE S         | REMS FROM MENTAL PATIENT   | <i>:</i>       |
| PERS          | ONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject   |                |
| 80            | NAME (Last, First Middle)  6 AMACHE, CHRIS B.  10 AMACHE CHRIS B.  |                |
| IES HOME      | ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOWEPHONE   |                |
| DI 161V       | WORK PHONE IT MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE   | <del></del>    |
| TRAL 2/2      | CO CHERRY ST. #300 SEATTLE 206-215-2338 W.   | •              |
| PROP          | RTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)  |                |
| NAR!          | ATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOUND K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED E-EVIDE   | NCE            |
| (ITEM         | CODE TIEM DRAND MODELSTILL SCHOOL TO   | /ALUE          |
| /             | BU- CARDON OUTREACH 206-215-2333   |                |
| FFIC          | 06 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE, WA. 98104  |                |
|               |  |                |
| S/CHS         | (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1)  | <del>`</del> , |
| 1             | (SB) REYNOUDS GREG M. m/W 08.1773  |                |
| τ             | 35612 S.E. MACINNES RD., CORBETT, OR.  |                |
| ì             | PH. 971-645-7573 1603700   | ,              |
| ,             | 111-615 1515   |                |
|               |  | ·              |
| cs 7          | RP-GAMACHE 15 AN ASSISTANT GENE  | R              |
| View .        | AL COUNSEL FOR THE LISTED COMPANY. THE   |                |
|               |  | CA.            |
|               | COMPANY, "CARDON OUTREACH" HELPS. MEDICAL PATIE  |                |
| 2.            | WITH MEDICATO APPLICATIONS.  |                |
| PUTER &       | RP'S BUSINESS WAS ATTEMPTENG 70  | ·: •           |
| TRY           |  | A              |
| rson          | HELP SB- REYNOUDS AFTER MULTNOMAH COU  | 101            |
| <b>&gt;</b> . | TOOK Him TO PORTLAND ADVENTIST HOSPITAL ON   | V              |
| PR            | MENTAL HOW ON 091212/MGO# 12-406029) AFTER   | ٠.             |
| hicle .       | 00.  | : '.           |
|               | HE THREATENED TO SHOOT STUDENTS A P.S. VI.   |                |
| OPR<br>ime/   | REYNOLDS GOT UPSET CUITH "CARDON" REPS. SO   | î. <i>.</i>    |
| ор            | GAMACHE HAD TO TERMINATE HIM AS A  |                |
| DPR ,         | 050000000000000000000000000000000000000  | 7              |
| ook ,         | Consequent of the contraction of | <del></del>    |
|               | E-MAIL THIS MORNING AT 0536 REFERENCE TO   | <del></del>    |
| OPR REP       | ORTING OFFICER(S)  ORTING OFFICE | •.•            |
| SSD-TH .      | - MICOUNTY CO 423(11)  | /15/07         |

| PORTLAND<br>POLICE BUR   | REAU  | CONTINUATION REPORT  | PAGEIPF   |
|--|---|--|---|
| CASE NO.   |   | IFICATION  | TYPE OF CONTINUATION  INCIDENT  CUSTODY  SPECIAL  |
| SUBJECT'S NA   | ME  | GRAC   | SEX RACE DOB  |
| LOCATION OF  | OCCURRENCE ,  | (Apparamented Industrial)  | Magazini para   |
| O ITEM 1: ADDITION INVOIVED ITEM 2: ADDITION Each survival surviva | order of apparance for additional information will be: DNAL PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) a nent with the appropriate code, Additional person into include DNAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect into na additional spect must have noded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in ipect into not covered in the boxes. DNAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same to | s contacts.  and attach as acomoral pages, record in the narrative  mediant reports.  number of worthless documents written.  na parative  ITEM 5. ADDMONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four  | ent form cleafity their involvement with the incident being reported.  ve the ITEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.  r ITEM 8: NARRATIVE-Ust in chronological order all of the relevant |
| ITEM CODE  | ehide section, include the identifying code.  | 1007ING AT SAND  | G HOOK ELEMENT  |
| 76   | PRY SCHOOL ,  |  | TYSTICE FROM  |
| 60   | · <i>H</i>  | <i>)</i>   |   |
|  | 0.4   | E SB- REYNOLOS   | INVES IN CORBSTT  |
| - A-   |   | HAO TAKEN HIM  | C.  |
|  | RENTAL HOLOS  |  | TUEM AND FAXED  |
|  |   | ·  | E-MAIL AND MY   |
|  | EIN OFFICE  | 19 COPA, OF VICE   | c. inje nov noj   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |   | 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  | - C-100011  |
|  | <u>₹ 5 2 E</u>  | ATTACHED COPY OF   | E. MAIL.  |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   | Superior of the State of the St |   |
|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   | ×  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  | 01:1 HT E-MALET   |
|  |   |  | ₹ 1, 91, MO 0 1194 6-1  |
|  |   |  |   |
| REPORTING OFFICE   | ER(S)<br>SLAU GHLIN   |  | FISHET ASSNOIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  |
| 10-11/00   | SLAT Y WHUIN  | 22942 ARU  | 1 MCSA 267 (9/  |

#### INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include poerty lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report.

it is only necessary for you to complete; the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other information requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink.

In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



| Wher         | When you have completed this form, fold and tape to envelope size, then mail it to: |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|              |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <del>,</del> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | • |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PLACE STAMP HERE

RECORDS DIVISION Portland Police Bureau 1111 S.W. 2nd Ave. Portland, Oregon 97204

#### Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds [greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com]



Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God.

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" < greynolds@portlandstate.org > wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies i will be filing complaints against Cardon with.

Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" < cgamache@cardonoutreach.com > wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medicai Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

13 JEM -3 FH I: IE

Re: Medicaid assistance

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

### CARDON OUTREACH"

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

#### MCSO Report #12-406029

#### **ENFORCEMENT Support**

Sent:

Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To:

GRAZIANO Joseph

Attachments: 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

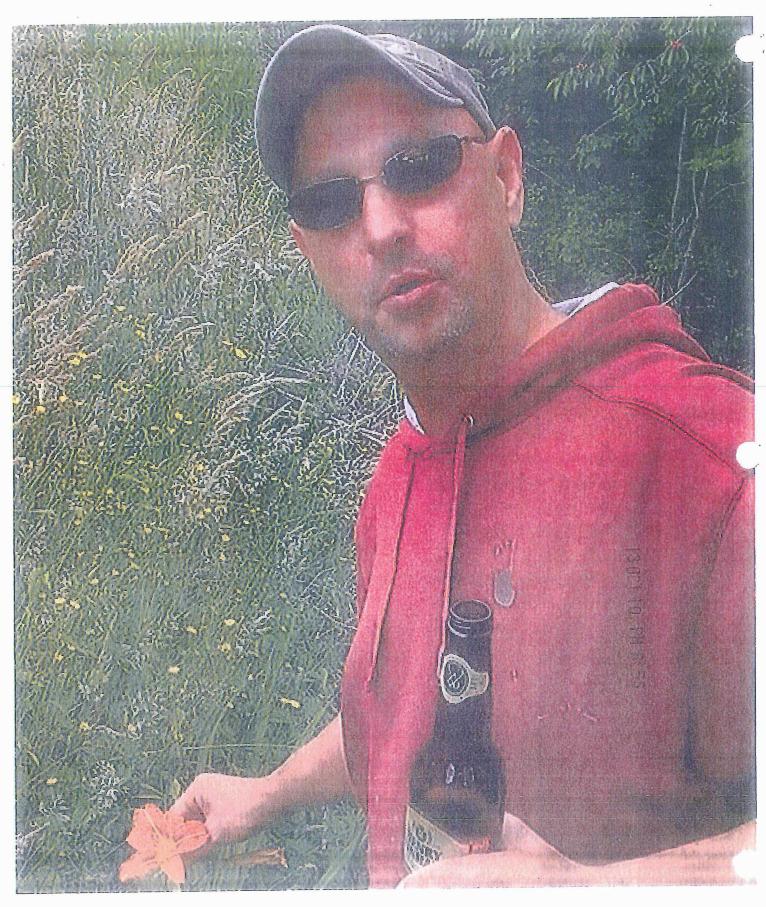
Lindsay Tierney #93017 MCSO Records 503-261-2810

|                      |                  |   | APPROVAL East                        | Precinc        | t                        |                                     |                |                 | Prin          | t Form 🕐                    |                 |
|----------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 30                   | PORT             | LAND<br>CE BUREAU   | INVES                                | TIGA           | TION REP                 | ORT                                 |                |                 |               |                             | PAGE/OF         |
| 3-056630             | CASE NUI         | MBER  | REFER CASE NUMBE                     | R              | CLAS                     | SIFICATION                          |                |                 |               |                             | CLR             |
| 05                   | 13-05            | 6630<br>ME REPORTED   | DATE /TIME OCCURR                    | ED (STADE      | DATE                     | / TIME OCCUP                        | DED (END)      | Two die         |               |                             |                 |
| 3                    | 07/10/           | ··-   | 07/09/13                             | 063            | ´ I                      | 711WE OCCUP<br>09/13                | 06<br>06       | 36              |               | radio (r) 🔲<br>Phone-in (p) | S/I (S)         |
|                      | LOCATION         | N OF OCCURRENCE   |                                      |                | 1017                     |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      | 10123            | SE Market Stl   |                                      |                | lanca .                  | NOT OF OOG                          | IDDEL IOE      |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      |                  | Public, Hospital  |                                      |                | 1                        | INCT OF OCCL<br>t Precinct          |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      | ONE SEN          | TENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| CASE                 |                  | reatens hospital through  |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                | ····            |               |                             |                 |
|                      | CODE             | NS BU - Business Complainant KN -                                   | Person w/Knowledge OV                | V - Owner P    | F - Property Finder SB   |                                     | Reporting Po   |                 |               |                             |                 |
| COPIES  DET          | RP               | Herigstad Brian   |                                      |                |                          | CRN                                 |                | SEX<br>M        | RACE          | DOB                         | X               |
|                      | HOME ADI         | DRESS   | CIT                                  |                | STAT                     |                                     |                | ZIP             | HOME F        | HONE                        | · ·             |
| CENTRAL              |                  | /SCHOOL ADDRESS   | Po                                   | ortland        | Ore                      | gon                                 | PHONE [        | MSG. PHON       | E MORII E     | DHONE                       |                 |
| □EAST                |                  | SE Market   |                                      |                |                          |                                     | 51-6009        | •               | INIOBILE      | FHONE                       |                 |
| □NORTH               | X1,X2, - X9      | - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runa                                   | way <b>DK</b> - Drunk <b>DE</b> - De | eceased AS     | - Attempt Suicide ME -   | Mental SB - S                       | ubject         |                 |               | Add                         | Subject         |
| □NE                  | CODE             | NAME (Last, First Middle)   |                                      |                |                          | CRN                                 | 1.0            | SEX             | RACE          | DOB                         | X               |
| □SE                  | X1<br>HOME ADD   | Reynolds, Gregory Mi  | chael                                |                | STATE                    | Tain                                | TUDIO IT       | M               | W             | 38 yrs                      | 1               |
| ☐ CAT                | P.O. B           |   | Corbe                                | tt             | OR                       | 2IP<br>97019                        | HEIGHT<br>unk  | 1 1             | hair<br>XXX   | EYES<br>BRO                 | CUSTODY? YES NO |
| □ DHS/CHS            | AKA/MONII        | KER   |                                      | <del>,</del>   | WRK PHN [                | MSG PHONE                           | MOBILE P       | HONE            | i             | L<br>DME PHONE              | 1               |
| □DVD                 | OTHER DE         | SCRIPTION   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 | 9             | 71-645-7:                   | 573             |
| -DVRU                |                  |   |                                      |                | A A                      |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| ECRT                 | VEHIC            | LE S-Stolen R-Recovered L-Lo  | ocate A - Abandoned T                | - Towed V      | - Victim's Vehicle X - S | uspect Vehicle                      | I - Informa    | tional M - M    | lissing       | Add                         | Vehicle         |
| □JDH                 |                  | ATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?  |                                      |                | VII                      |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| I □ JN∧              | OUTSIDE A        | AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?  |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| □cs                  | PROPERTY         | Y RECEIPT NUMBER(S)   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| DVCS                 |                  |   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      | PROPE            |   |                                      | DAMAGED        | K - SAFEKEEPING          | R - RECO                            | VERED          | E - EVIDENC     | E             | Add                         | Property (      |
|                      | NARRATIVI        | E-The order of appearance for additional<br>/A                      | information will be:                 |                | ITEM 5: N/A              |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      | ITEM 2: N        | /A  |                                      |                | ITEM 6: ADD<br>the i     | ITIONAL OFFIC                       | CERS - List a  | Il officers pre | sent and ide  | ntify their involv          | rement with     |
|                      | ITEM 3: N        | /A  |                                      |                | ITEM 7: SUM              | MARY - A shor                       | t summary is   | necessary if    | the narrative | is more than or             | ne full page    |
|                      | ITEM 4: AI       | DDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENT fraud supplemental form. Record in the | S - Record multiple worth            | less docume    | nts on ITEM 8: NAR       | RATIVE - List in<br>ements of the c | n chronologic  | al order, all o | f the relevan | t details of the in         | ncident and/    |
|                      |                  | ocuments written.   | manative the total nambe             | i oi wortilles | 5 0161                   | ernerits of the d                   | nine or violar | ion.            |               |                             |                 |
|                      | NARRA            | TIVE  |                                      | <del></del>    |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      | 08-              |   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY    | f                |   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| □ Desk               |                  | patched to Portland A   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
|                      |                  | ty at this location. He   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| DPSST                | and it           | ening in nature. He ga  | ve me a copy (                       | or the e       | man so mai i             | coura re                            | aa II.         | ii was a        | aaress        | ed to the                   | FBI             |
| Person               |                  | v <del>us u</del>   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| DPSST                | Dea              | ar FBI-   |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 | •             |                             |                 |
| □ Entry /<br>Vehicle |                  | filed numberous comp  |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| venicie              |                  | ey are apparently abov  |                                      |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| DPSST                |                  | tralize the ongoing leg   |                                      | al and         | civil rights v           | iolations                           | and th         | reats? ]        | f law e       | nforcem                     | ent is          |
| ☐ Distribution       |                  | ing to enforce the law,   | I Will.                              |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             |                 |
| DPSST                | REPORTING Delton | G OFFICER(S) Strob  |                                      | DPSST          | PREC / DIV               |                                     | ASSN / DIS     |                 |               | SIGNATURE<br>(26853)        |                 |
| PPB-C-1-10/84        |                  | OHUH Timen  |                                      | 39607          | ea/u                     | m                                   | 951            | . Ay            | C INICE       | (20033)                     | 767 (08/07)     |
| Print F              | orm              |   | Remote Print                         |                |                          |                                     |                |                 |               |                             | •               |

| PORTLAND PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU INVESTIGATION REPORT  Sincerely Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915  (RP) Herigstad gave me a copy of the email as well as a photo of the suspect that they got on an alert from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.  EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST  Add Add Addresses  |
|--|
| Sincerely   Greg M. Reynolds   544-90-9915   |
| (RP) Herigstad gave me a copy of the email as well as a photo of the suspect that they got on an alert from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.  EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST  EAdd Addresses  COPIES   DOET   CENTRAL     DEAST   NORTH     NE   SE   CAT     DHS/CHS     DVO     |
| (RP) Herigstad gave me a copy of the email as well as a photo of the suspect that they got on an alert from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.  EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST  EAdd Addresses  COPIES   DOET   CENTRAL     DEAST   NORTH     NE   SE   CAT     DHS/CHS     DVO     |
| from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.    COPIES   DOET   CENTRAL     CEAST   NORTH   NE   SE   CCAT     DOHSICHS   DOVD     DOVR   DOVR     DOVR   DOVR     DOVR   DOVR     DUR   DOVR     DUR   DUR     DUR  |
| from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.    COPIES   DOET   CENTRAL     CEAST   NORTH   NE   SE   CCAT     DOHSICHS   DOVD     DOVR   DOVR     DOVR   DOVR     DOVR   DOVR     DUR   DOVR     DUR   DUR     DUR  |
| EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST  COPIES  DOT  CENTRAL  CEAST  NORTH  NE  SE  CAT  DHS/CHS  DVD  DVD  DVRU  CECRT  JUV  CCS  DVCS  DVCS  DVCS  CCS  DVCS  CCS  DVCS  CCS  C  |
| COPIES   COPIES   CENTRAL   CENTRA   |
| COPIES   COPITAL   COPIT   |
| COPIES   COPITAL   COPIT   |
| CENTRAL  |
| □ EAST □ NORTH □ NE □ SE □ CAT □ DHS/CHS □ DVD □ DVRU □ ECRT □ JUV □ CS □ DVCS □ DVCS  |
| NORTH  |
| □ NE         □ SE         □ CAT         □ DHS/CHS         □ DVD         □ DVRU         □ DVRU         □ SECRT         □ JUV         □ CS         □ DVCS  |
| SE   |
| □ CAT         □ DHS/CHS         □ DVD         □ DVRU         □ ECRT         □ JDH         □ JUV         □ CS         □ DVCS  |
| DHS/CHS  |
| DVD  |
| DVRU   |
| CS DVCS  |
| JDHJDVCSDVCS   |
| □JUV □CS □DVCS   |
| □cs □pvcs  |
| □ DVCS   |
|  |
|  |
| i I  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| COMPUTER ENTRY   |
| □ Desk   |
| DPSST  |
| □ Person   |
| TROCK -  |
| DPSST  Entry / Vehicle   |
| Vehicle  |
| DPSST  |
| □ Distribution   |
| REPORTING OFFICER(S)   DPSST   PREC / DIV   RLF / SHIFT   ASSN / DIST   SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE   |
| PPB-C-1-10/84    Print Form   Remote Print   Remote |

|                       |  | APPROVAL Southeast Pr                   | ecinct                             |                    | . Print F                       | orm -                                   |
|-----------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 52                    | PORTLAND<br>POLICE BUREAU                                    | SPECIA                                  | L REPORT                           | TYPE: 4. SU        | IPPLEMEN'                       | TAL PAGE/OF 1 / 1                       |
| -085052               |  | REFER CASE NUMBER                       | CLASSIFICATIO                      | N up and a         |                                 |   |
| 10-                   | STATUS   | ORIGINAL REPORT D                       | PATE TIME                          | THIS REPORT DATE   | TIME                            |   |
| 13                    | 2. Pending  LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE                           | 10/09/13                                | 0843                               | 10/09/13           | 0843                            | *************************************** |
| 100 P                 | 10300 SE Main Street   | Portland Adventist Ho                   | ospital                            | ļ.                 | ecinct of occi<br>ast Precinct  |   |
| CASE                  | subject of this report Follow-up Threats information         |   |                                    | 1                  | CAD IN                          | ICIDENT NUMBER                          |
| S ≥   COPIES          | *  |   | im PP - Reporting Party KN - Pe    | erson w/Knowledge  |                                 |   |
| DET                   | OW - Owner WI - Witness BU                                   | - Business PF - Property Finder MI -    | Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arr      | ested              |                                 | Add Person                              |
| CENTRA                | CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)  REYNOLDS, Greg M.           |   | CRN                                | sex<br>M           |                                 | ов 🕱 38 yrs old                         |
| □EAST                 | ADDRESS P.O. Box 333   | , | Corbett                            | _                  | ATE                             | ZIP                                     |
| □NORTH                | □ WORK PHONE □ MESSAGE PHONE                                 | MOBILE PHONE                            | Corbett                            | HOME PHONE         | regon                           | 97019                                   |
| □NE                   | ·  |   | Tigli per saar na taki             | 971-645-75         |                                 |   |
| □SE                   | CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle) RP RICH, Andrew              | ·                                       | CRN                                | sex<br>M           | RACE<br>W                       | DOB X                                   |
| □ CAT                 | ADDRESS  | 1 4 1                                   | CITY                               | ST.                | ATE                             | ZIP                                     |
| □ DHS/CH              | 10300 SE Main Street (Portlar work phone message phone       | nd Adventist Hospital)                  | Portland                           | HOME PHONE         | regon                           |   |
| □DVD                  | 503-257-2500   |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| □DVRU                 | VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T                               | - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Sus    | pect Vehicle I - Information M - M | issing             |                                 | Add Vehicle                             |
| ECRT                  | PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.   |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| □JDH                  | PROPERTY s-STOLEN L-LOST                                     | D-DAMAGED F-FOUND                       | K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECO           | VERED E - EVIDENCE |                                 | Add Property                            |
| □10A                  | NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)   |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| □cs                   | ADDITIONAL OFFICERS  | MENTIONED:                              |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| □DVCS                 | PPB Officer Stroh  |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
|                       | See Incident Report #13-56                                   |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
|                       | On 10/9/2013 I contacted (F                                  | •                                       |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
|                       | gave me a fax that was addr<br>passed along to Portland Ad   |   | curity office on 10/               | 1/2013 at abou     | i 1425 nrs                      | and was then                            |
|                       | passed arong to 1 ordana 110                                 | ., <b>.</b>                             |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| l                     | In this letter written by (X1)                               |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| [_<br>                | not apply to Greg Reynolds                                   |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
|                       | defend myself from those vi<br>this report. Also attached to |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| COMPUTE               | 1, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                       |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| ENTRY                 | Portland State University D                                  | epartment of Public Sa                  | afety that states (X1              | ) is prohibited    | from being                      | g on their                              |
| ☐ Desk                | campus also.   |   |                                    |                    | ·                               |   |
|                       | In Officer Stroble moment dat                                | ad Indr. 10th 2012 1                    | atotog that has seed as            | 14 0 000044 -1     |                                 | 1                                       |
| DPSST                 | In Officer Stroh's report date<br>According to (RP) ANDRE    | •                                       |                                    | -                  |                                 | ,                                       |
| Person                |  |   |                                    | ids occir to their | i iocation                      | recently.                               |
| DPSST                 | _  |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| □ Entry /<br>Vehicle  | EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L                                      | IST                                     |                                    |                    |                                 | Add Addressee                           |
|                       |  |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| DPSST<br>☐Distributio | n  |   |                                    |                    |                                 | 1                                       |
| ·                     |  |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| DPSST                 |  |   |                                    |                    |                                 |   |
| REPORTING O           |  | 32016                                   | PREC/DIV RLF/SHIF                  | 1                  | JPERVISOR'S SIG<br>eff Helfrich |   |
| PPB-SSD-TH            | Fase   |   |                                    |                    |                                 | 423 (08/07)                             |
| Print                 | Form   | Remote Print                            |                                    |                    |                                 |   |

# PPB case# 13-85052



PPB Cose-# 13

13-85052

Dear Social Security:

Enclosed is my response from PAMC. I am still suffering the damages from her malpractice and I expect to see her in court. I understand that nobody pays any attention to me, not Kristen Snowden not Portland Adventist, not Social Security, not the Senators of my state nor any other state, nor the governors of any state, least of all this one, or Portland State University, or the Oregon Justice Department, or Sallie Mae.

BUT, they are all allowed to violate my rights under the law uninhibited by anyone. In this year, as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary including deadly force to defend myself from these violations? Nobody has to answer for them, but I am paying the price and being ignored.

Please send the police, at the very least I will get that day in court promised by the law and Senator Wyden. Do I have to the suck the judges dick here as I had to to with Dennis Michael Pugh all those years ago, is that how it works in Oregon. I can never attend college again, because of DR. Perry-Rose and she is not being held accountable. I seek justice, and I will have.

I order her to appear 10/22/2013 @ 0900 hours.

City M. Kegro

Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

13 OCT 10 PM 8: 53



Adventist Medical Center

PPB Court 13-85052

Dwayne Fund Manager Safety and Security 10123 SE Market ST Portland, OR 97216 503-261-6065

Mr. Greg Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Mr. Reynolds:

This letter is in response to your email to the FBI dated July 09, 2013, which you copied to our corporate communications office. I am extremely concerned with the following statements that you made in this email. "Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize 'any means necessary' to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will." We interpret these statements as a threat to the safety and welfare of persons at Adventist Medical Center.

Therefore, this letter is to inform you that any attempt to come to Adventist Medical Center or any Adventist Health-owned property will be considered trespass and subject to criminal action. We have contacted local Law Enforcement and given them a copy of your email. We take the safety and security of our staff, patients and visitors very seriously.

If for any reason you feel that I have misinterpreted your statements or that you want to assure me that you have no intention of harming anyone, I am more than willing to discuss this over the phone. You may contact me at the above phone number.

Sincerely,

Dwayne Fund Manager, Safety and Security 3001 10 PM 8: 5

|                        | MULTNOMAH COUNTY SPECIAL REPORT INFORMATION CONTINUATION  |             | CLEARANCE<br>SÚPPLEMENTAL | PAGE/OF 1/2          |
|------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                        | case NUMBER 13406968 9 REFER CASE NO. 12406029/ PPB- 13-705 Welfare Check/ TI   | nreats      |                           |                      |
|                        | ☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME ☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST X 6. REFERRED 11/20/13 1343            |             | is report date/i          | TIME                 |
|                        | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett, OR 97019  |             |                           |                      |
| CASE NO.               | PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For  |             | PE-Park Exclu             | ısion                |
| CAS                    | CODE NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SB Reynolds, Greg   | SEX<br>M    | W 8/                      | 17/73                |
| COPIES                 | ADDRESS 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett, OR 97019   | ZIP         | PHONE 971-313-01          |                      |
| □ DET                  | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT  |             | PROPERTY RECE             | EIPT NO.             |
| □ Roll Call            | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY s-stolen L-Lost F-Found D-DAMAGED  | K-SAFEKI    | B89702                    | ECOVERED             |
| ☐ Gresham              |   | 3S/PECULIAR | ITIES SIZE                | VALUE                |
| ☐ Fairview ☐ Troutdale | Reynolds at his residence regarding complaints and/or threats that he   |             |                           | Offiact <u>IVII.</u> |
| D TRF                  | RAPATIONED.   |             |                           |                      |
| □ DA .                 | MENTIONED: Officer Sean Christian #30281  |             |                           |                      |
| □ MDT                  | Officer Pennington #48578   |             |                           |                      |
| · 🗆 PPB                |   |             |                           |                      |
| ☐ Crime<br>Prev        | Mental Health Personnel with Project Respond's Mobile Crisis Unit: Browden, Avryl   |             |                           |                      |
| □ Intell               | Brooks, Dinah   |             |                           |                      |
| X Ortin                |   |             |                           |                      |
|                        | Assisting Cover Officer- <u>Deputy McRedmond</u> , Multnomah County S.O.  | •           |                           |                      |
| - prof.                | Reynolds's Housemate- Norris, Mike N DOB 103-422-956  |             |                           |                      |
| П 440с.                | Reynold's mother- Pearson, Sarah Man 861 2242, lives in Medford, O  | R           |                           |                      |
|                        | Multnomah County East, Aging Service and Disability-  |             |                           |                      |
|                        | <u>Jacobson, Julie</u> 503-988-3840 ext. 29226  |             |                           |                      |
|                        | <u>Cornett, Beckie</u> 503-988-6750   |             |                           |                      |
|                        | ACTION TAKEN:   |             |                           |                      |
| _                      | On 10/29/13 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource   | e Offic     | er MCSO                   | Sergeant             |
| 9300                   | Gosson contacted me and asked me to meet with him and the She   |             |                           |                      |
| COMP                   | Reynolds. I recalled that Mr. Reynolds had apparently made threats to   |             |                           |                      |
| UTER<br>ENTRY          | State last year. I also recalled seeing a past email he had sent that Sandy Hook Elementary schools shooting in which numerous children         |             |                           | ort of the           |
| ☐ Person               | I met with him, a mental health work and PPB Sgt. Bob McCormick   |             |                           | ld me that           |
| OPR                    | Reynolds was again becoming hostile and has recently been directin  | g his a     | nger towar                | ds county            |
| □ Vehicle              | employees. I called <u>Reynolds's</u> mother and asked if her son was do<br>"paranoid delusional schizophrenic" and that he's not a threat. She |             |                           |                      |
|                        | things but she doesn't believe he'd carry out violence. She added that  |             |                           |                      |
| OPR                    | tries to "reign in" is hostility when he gets upset. She's not sure if he t   |             |                           |                      |
| □ Crime/<br>Prop       | said he doesn't have a doctor.  The following week I contacted her and asked if she could ask Gre   | g if he'    | d agree to                | meet with            |
| ,                      | Graziono D 25086 n/21/13  | 501         | nist/mu/                  | J<br>Le              |

REYNOLDS00000092

## MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONTINUATION REPORT

Page 2 of 2

INCIDENT:

T: Welfare Chary
Threat.

Case No.: 13406968

□ Book

OPR

me and his house or a mutual location such as the Big Bear Market. She said that she'd ask and then contact me. She later contacted me and said that <u>Greg</u> didn't trust the police and he would not meet.

During the next several weeks <u>Sgt. Gosson</u>, myself and the Mobile Crisis Unit attempted to coordinate our schedules so that we could all contact <u>Reynolds</u> at his residence. Per <u>Sgt. Gosson's</u> request I picked up a packet of papers from <u>Julie Jacobson</u> and <u>Beckie Cornett</u> at Multnomah County East, Aging and Disability Services regarding <u>Reynolds</u> which I later submitted to MCSO Property at the PPB Behavioral Health Unit.

On 11/20/13 at 1343 we met in Corbett and contact Reynolds at his house. Upon arriving I initially made contact with the roommate Mike Norris. He would not identify himself through the window; he would only say that he was not Greg. Per my request he asked Reynolds to meet me at the front door. Reynolds would not open the glass outer door and I had a difficult time hearing him. He would also not agree to crack open the adjacent window.

I introduced myself in a calm and friendly demeanor. He identified himself as Reynolds and he agreed to slightly lift his sweatshirt so that I could see that he had no weapons in his waistband. I asked if everything was ok with his government benefits. He said his money was again receiving his benefits and that he was now fine. He agreed to speak with Browden and Brooks. I then motioned that it was ok for them to approach the front door. After they began speaking to him, I stepped back and stood by.

As they spoke I saw that Norris had taken out a camera and was taking photos and/or videos of us outside the house. After speaking for about 10 minutes we departed. Browden and Brooks attempted to give him their business cards but Reynolds asked them to slip them through the door. I momentarily returned to give them my business card and Norris said that we'd cause ruts in the steep driveway because I didn't back in with my patrol car. He requested that I turn around despite the driveway being too narrow. I told him I couldn't turn around. I told him that he or Reynolds could call me if he had any future problems. I told him that I'd be glad to assist him with future problems because I primarily work in the Corbett area. Then I departed.

**STATEMENTS:** See Action Taken.

**EVIDENCE:** See Property Receipt #B89702.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Case Closed. Refer to PPB Behavioral Health Unit as information.

Reporting Officer(s) .

Grazimo ()

I.D. No.

Date/Time ו/כון און באון און Approved by:

| 1 0             | ase No:                           |                    | To 0  | 1 767         |             |   | <del></del>                             |                                  |                                       |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|-------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. 0            | 340G9                             | 68                 | 2. Connect Case                             | ŀ             | tnomah (    | 5   |   | ying Reports:                    | Copies                                | Page   |
|                 | cident Type:                      |                    |   |               | eriff's O   | ffice   |   | ☐ Custody                        | □ DA                                  | The same of the sa |
| ·               | NE FAIR                           |                    | Tracks                                      | Receipt #:    | 389         | 702   | 1                                       | t ☐ Citation ☐ Other             | ☐ Enf R                               |  |
| 4. R            |                                   |                    | 5. Report Time:                             | 6. Occurre    | unk         |   | 7. Occurre                              | NA 1                             | Source:                               | <u> </u>   |
| 9. Lc           | ocation<br>3561                   | ) SE               | Address Mac Inv                             | Street        | Unit#       | City  | P                                       | State                            | Zip                                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| Pers            | son Code                          |                    | im O - Owner                                |               |             |   |   |                                  |                                       |  |
| 32 CE 8 15 E CO | No.                               | Last Nam           | 6   | Circ          |             | Middle  | A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF | <u> </u>                         | DB.                                   | Sex  |
|                 | <u>ئ</u>                          |                    | Reynolds<br>Unit#                           | <u>., Gr</u>  | 40          |   |   | 7                                | 1/17/73                               | 147  |
| Addr            |                                   | Street             | Unit #                                      | City          | ا<br>ا      | State   | Zip                                     | Ph                               | one<br>7/-3/\                         |  |
| Code            | No.                               | Last Nam           | e<br>                                       | First         |             | Middle  |   | DC                               |                                       | Sex  |
| Addre           | ess                               | Street<br>SA       | Unit#                                       | City          |             | State   | Zip                                     | Ph                               | one                                   | <u>                                      </u>  |
| C - C           | perty Type onfiscated vidence P - | Codes<br>F - Found | R - Recovered O - 0<br>Property S - Safekee | Other<br>ping |             | Dispo Co<br>H - Hold C<br>R - Release   | C - Crime La                            | b P - Digital I<br>D - Destroy F | Photo V - DN                          | (IV  |
|                 | Type Code<br>(circle one)         | QTY                | Item Descript                               | ion           | - Brand     | Color   |   | No./                             | Dispo Code<br>circle one)             | Bin  |
| 1_              | CFR(O<br>EPS                      | )                  | 1/2" packet of                              | deren         | oks R       | - Parson  |   | (عبر                             | C P V<br>R D F                        | LOC  |
| 2               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    | from Aging                                  | Servi         | <b>3</b> 45 |   |   | F                                | I C P V<br>R D F                      |  |
| 3               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             |   |   | F                                | I C P V<br>R D F                      |  |
| 4               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             |   |   |                                  | I C P V<br>R D F                      |  |
| 5               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             |   |   | F                                | C P V<br>R D F                        |  |
| 6               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             | ·   |   | i                                | C P V<br>R D F                        |  |
| 7               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             |   |   | l l                              | C P V<br>R D F                        |  |
| 8               | C F R O                           |                    |   |               |             |   |   |                                  | C P V<br>R D F                        |  |
| 9               | C F R O<br>E P S                  |                    |   |               |             |   |   | i i                              | C P V<br>R D F                        |  |
| Varrat          | tive:                             |                    |   |               |             |   |   |                                  |                                       |  |
|                 |                                   |                    | Sec 10                                      | S Rp          | gh -        | - No  |   |                                  |                                       |  |
|                 |                                   |                    |   | •             |             |   |   |                                  |                                       |  |
| Repor           | ting Deputy:                      |                    | (6102 mg)                                   |               | 15 y 5 '    | Date //   | 1/13                                    | Time<br>//s//S                   | Locker# or                            | Loc  |
|                 |                                   | CON                | PROPERTY<br>TACT PROPERTY E                 |               | SED BY AP   | POINTMEN  | IT ONLY                                 |                                  |                                       |  |
|                 | rty Room<br>/ed By:               |                    |   | ,             |             | Date:   |   | Time:                            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |
| IITE-Pı         | roperty Copy                      | ***                | PINK-Inspections                            |               | <u></u> -   | CANARY-   | -File Copy                              | (                                | SOLDENROD-Rec                         | eint Conv  |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE                    | ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CUSTODY (∑  | Z ADULT [  | THIVENH   | .E)                                | PS 301.              | /Rev. 12/03              | PAGE/OF     | CRIME<br>ANALYSIS<br>INFO.                       |
|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|
| SHERIFF S OFFICE  |  | INFO   |   |                                    | JPPLEM               | ENTAL)                   |             | 1  |
| CASE NO. REFER CASE                                     |  | ICATION<br>RMATIO  |   |                                    |                      |                          | CLR         | 2.4  |
| 13-406989<br>E/TIME REPORTED                            | DATE/TIME OCCURR   | Actual and Albert Andrews and Al | White Property and the second | DATE/1                             | TIME ARRES           | red                      | .42         | 2A   |
| J1212 1245  | 121813 0800  |  |   |                                    |                      |                          |             | 2B   |
| M□ T□ W□ T□ F□ S□ S□  TYPE ACTIVITY: □ PHONE – IN(P)    | M□ T□ W⊠ T□  | F□ S□ S□<br>□ 3 STATUS OF  | F D6  | M□ T<br>PROTECTIVE (               | T W T                | F S S                    |             |  |
| $\boxtimes$ S/I (s) $\square$ RADIO(R)                  | ☐ 1 PROBABLE CAUSE   | 4 CITIZEN AR 5 CITE-IN-LIE   | REST 7  | OTHER                              | 3001021              |                          |             | 3  |
| LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE                                  | 2 Widdin E   |  | ON OF CUSTOD  | Y (□ SAME A                        | S OCCURREN           | ICE LOCATIO              | ON)         |  |
| 35612 SE Macinnes Road SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) |  |  |   |                                    |                      |                          |             | 4  |
| On going case management of                             | of disturbing emails s   | ent by GR  | EG REYN   | IOLDS                              |                      |                          |             |  |
| PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS CA – CUSTO<br>WI- WITNESS P-PARENT | DDY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPL   | AINANT OW  |   | F- PROPERTY<br>DITIONAL PE         |                      | SB- SUBJEC<br>ARRATIVE:  | T<br>Y N    | 5  |
| CODE NAME LAST FI                                       |  | MIDDLE   | i C   | RN                                 | SEX                  |                          | DOB         | 6  |
| SB REYNOLDS, G  | REG M  | 11CHAEL  |   | ZIP                                | <u> </u>             | PHONE                    | 081773      |  |
| 35612 SE Macinnes Road                                  | Corbett, Orego   | n  |   |                                    |                      | 971-645                  |             | 7  |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                               |  |  |   | WORK HO                            | URS                  | WORK PHON                | IE .        |  |
| CODE NAME LAST FI                                       | RST N  | MIDDLE   | 2.6   | CRN :                              | SEX                  | RACE                     | DOB         | 8  |
|   |  |  |   |                                    |                      |                          |             | 9A   |
| HOME ADDRESS  |  |  |   | ZIP                                |                      | PHONE                    |             | )A   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                               |  |  |   | WORK HO                            | URS                  | WORK PHON                | IE .        | 10A  |
|   |  | TOTAL DESCRIPTION  | LOPP MANAGEMENT   | U – JUVENILE                       | DEED COLID           | n dan kalijana da sengar |             |  |
|   | OD – OVERDOSE  | RW-RUNA  | \WAYA   | DDITIONAL P                        | ERSON IN N           | ARRATIVE:                |             | 11A  |
| CODE NAME LAST FI                                       | IRST 1   | MIDDLE   |   | ZRN                                | SEX                  | RACE                     | DOB         |  |
| A / MONIKER   | HT WT  | HAIR E   | YES FAC   | IAL HAIR / CL                      | OTHING               | <u> </u>                 |             | 12A  |
| DRIVERS LICENSE NO.   STATE   SSN                       | OTHE   | R ID   | SCARS/I   | MARKS/TATTO                        | OS (DESCRI           | RE)                      |             |  |
| BRIVERS EIGENSE NO. STATE                               |  |  |   |                                    | `                    | ,                        |             | 13A  |
| HOME ADDRESS  | ,  |  |   | ZIP                                |                      | PHONE                    |             |  |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS                               | The state of the s |  |   | WORK HO                            | URS                  | WORK PHON                | Œ           | 14A  |
| POB BPD MUG#  | FBI#   |  |   | SID#-                              |                      |                          |             |  |
| FOB BID MOG#  | . 1517   |  |   |                                    |                      |                          |             | 15A  |
| AST COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY                       | ? Y□ N□ EVID   | ENCE OF ILLNE  | ESS / INJURY?   | г   Пи Пү                          | REATED BY            | :                        |             |  |
| EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE LIVES WITH:                          |  | P  | ARENT/GUARI   | I<br>DIAN NOTIFIEI                 | OBY;                 | DATE/TIM                 | E           | 16A  |
| ONLY PARENTS LIGH                                       | UARDIAN OTHER  |  |   |                                    | T                    |                          |             |  |
| FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER                                   | ADDRESS  |  |   |                                    | WORK PHO             |                          |             | COMPUTER<br>ENTRY                                |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER A                                 | ADDRESS  |  |   |                                    | HOME PHO<br>WORK PHO |                          |             | ☐ DATA   |
|   |  |  |   | managementalise and an arrangement | HOME PHO             | <b>1</b>                 |             | 0  |
| CHARGES   | IARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE<br>Y□ N□  | Y  | ED OF RIGHTS?   | Y 🗌                                |                      | Y□                       | ED OFFICER? | OPR  |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (Lis                       | st agency)/ (CASE# if different than   | • '  | ☐ Circuit   | CITATION NO.                       | BAIL                 | COURT                    | DATE/TIME   | □ W/P  |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (Lis                       | st agency )/ (CASE# if different than  | n this report)   |   | ITATION NO.                        | BAIL                 | COURT                    | DATE/TIME   | OPR  |
| ,                 |  |  | ☐ Circuit<br>☐ Juvenile   |                                    |                      |                          |             |  |
| ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT(List                       | t agency) / (CASE# if different than   |  | Circuit   | EITATION NO.                       | BAIL                 | COURT                    | DATE/TIME   | ☐ DISTRI.  |
| STATUS C/R LODGE  | ☐ PARENTS ☐ CIVIL  |  | ☐ Juvenile<br>E DETENTION I   | FAC.                               |                      | i                        |             | OPR  |
| 'PIES PAT DET RIV                                       |  | GRS  | FRV TRT   | ` □ OSP                            | Orcc                 | □ DMV                    |             | . □ I EDe  |
| ☐ PIO ☐ TRI MET 🛮 DHS ☐ T                               | RNG POSTAL CON INSP HANDO  |  | CIVIL   |                                    | □ ccu                | □ FBI                    | ⊠ вни       | . □ LEDS<br>———————————————————————————————————— |
| REPORTING OFFICER(S)                                    | III IIIIDC   | DPSST  | PREC/DIV  | SHIFT                              | ASSN/DIST            | SUPY, AP                 | PRØVAL      | 0110   |
| SGT. LEE GOSSON   | The state of the s | 30282  | MCSO  | M                                  | INSP                 | 12/6                     | Y           |  |

| CASE NO. 13-4069   | 989                  |                        |                                |                    | VE       | HICLE /                                      | PROF        | ERTY /                                | DOCUM  | ENTS         | / NAR  | RATIV  | Æ  |   |   | PAGE/OF 2/4         |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|---|---|---------------------|
| VEHICLE  | A – ABAN<br>X – SUSP | NDONED (<br>ECT VEHICL | C – LEFT A<br>E                | AT SCEN            | E L-     | LOCATED                                      | R –         | RECOVER                               | ED S-S   | TOLEN        | T – TO<br>ADDITI   |  |  | CTIM VEHICLE<br>S LISTED IN NA  | RRATIVE?                                | Y NO                |
| CODE LI  | ICENSE NO.           |                        | STAT                           | E LIC              | CYR      | TYPE   | VIN         |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| 'R   | MAKE                 |                        |                                |                    | MODEL    | ,  | <u> </u>    |                                       |  | STYLE        |  |  | COLO   | )R  | STLN/RE                                 | CD VALUE            |
|  | 1                    |                        |                                | DED M              | 001011   | TTD 13103 1                                  | TOOLON      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2007 0 1 1 1   | O.D.         |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| DELIQ PAYMENTS Y N   |                      | CLE INS                | EFT<br>SUR.<br>N□              | PERMI<br>GIV<br>Y□ | EN       | TRANSM  STAN  AUTO                           | DARD        |                                       | BODY DAMA Y□ N□  | EXPL         | AIN:   |  |  |   |   |                     |
| CHARGE/C   | CITE NO.             |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       | H  | OLD          | 7 7710   | 0.7  |  |   |   |                     |
| TOWED BY   | / TOWED TO           | 0                      |                                |                    |          |  |             | DEPT I                                | PEOLIEST   | Y□N□<br>IINU |  | ON:<br>ON NOT  | FIED   |   | ****                                    |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             | □ PRIVA                               | TE REQUEST   | ,            |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| PROPERTY   | RECEIPT N            | UMBER(S)               |                                |                    |          | PROPERT                                      | ΓΥ IN C     | USTODY                                | OF:  |              |  | SERIAL 1   | NUMBE  | R CHECKED BY  | :                                       |                     |
| PROPERTY   |                      |                        | – FOUNI                        |                    | - SAFEKE |  | L – LOS     | Annual contract of the second         | ECOVERED   | THE RESERVE  | TOLEN  |  | THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN | PROPERTY IN N   | electronic management and a second      | Y \( \Bar{\alpha}\) |
| CODE Q   | QTY<br>              | ITEM                   |                                | BRAND              | N        | MODEL/STY                                    | LE<br>T     | COLOR                                 | SIZE   | S            | ERIAL N  | О.   | ENGF   | RAVINGS/PECUI   | ARITIES                                 | VALUE               |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| ·  | ,                    |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  | -   | ,                                       |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   | <u> </u>            |
| WEAPON IN  | NEORMATI             | ON FOR AT              | 7                              |                    |          |  | <del></del> |                                       |  |              | ·  | and the second s |  |   | **************************************  | h                   |
| 1 – MANUFA   |                      | 2 – TYPE               | THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO | 10DEL              | 4 – C    | ALIBER                                       | 5 S         | ERIAL NU                              | MBER   | 6 – CO       | UNTRY  | OF ORIG  | N 7  | - IMPORTER  | 8 – OW                                  | /NER                |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          | _1   |             |                                       | <u> </u>   |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
|  |                      |                        |                                |                    |          | v-22-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10- |             | Department                            | ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |              |  |  |  |   | *************************************** |                     |
| O.R.S. 162.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IF HE/SHE KNOWINGLY INITIATES A FALSE M OR REPORT, WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES LVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY. (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.    I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE. CHARGED WITH A CRIME. INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE. IN I HAVE ARRESTED THE DEFENDANT FOR THE CHARGES(S) LISTED. |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION. Signature of person reporting the Incident Date Time   |                      |                        |                                |                    |          |  |             |                                       |  |              |  |  |  |   |   |                     |
| BRIEF NAR  | RATIVE OR            | ADDITIONA              | L LISTED                       | PERSON             | I(S)/PRC | PERTY:                                       | (LIS        | T CODE II                             | LEFT COLU  | JMN)         | The second secon |  | SEE  | ATTACHED FO   | RNARRATI                                | IVE                 |
| BPD-R1 11/18/02 N  |                      | inuation               | Repor                          | t.                 |          |  |             |                                       | and the second s |              |  |  |  | 17 Mary Committee of Committee |   |                     |

2

| 1 - | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE | CONTINU        | ATION REPO | RT      |       |         | Page<br>3 of 4           |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
|     | CASE NO.                             | CLASSIFICATION |            | TYPE OF | CONTI | NUATION |                          |
|     | 13-406989                            | INFORMATION    |            | INCIDEN |       |         | FFIC ACCIDENT<br>SPECIAL |
|     | SUBJECT'S NAME                       |                | CRN        |         | SEX   | RACE    | DOB                      |
|     | REYNOLDS, GREG                       |                |            |         | M     | W       | 081773                   |
|     | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE               |                |            |         |       |         |                          |
|     | 35612 SE MACINNES                    | ROAD CORBETT,  | OREGON     |         |       |         |                          |

#### NO ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTION

#### **CONNECT INFORMATION**

Subject of Report

REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

MW, DOB: 081773

Address:

35612 SE Macinnes Road

Corbett, Oregon 97019

Phone: 971-645-7573

#### NO NONCONNECT INFORMATION

#### Other Officers

Deputy J. Graziano, DPSST #28088

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, Corbett Deputy

#### **NO EXHIBITS**

#### **NARRATIVE**

Beginning July 2012, MCSO has been involved in assisting Portland State University (PSU) in assessing the threat level of Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS has an ongoing civil dispute with Portland State and will become agitated and send disturbing emails, causing concern for campus security. In July 2012, Mr. REYNOLDS sent an email, stating "Thanks for your help. I fear the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." This statement was taken seriously and Mr. REYNOLDS was excluded by PSU and contacted by PSU Public Safety at his residence, in Corbett. MCSO assisted in this contact.

On September 12, 2012 he filled out an application for Social Security benefits and addressed his previous contact by PSU for the threats and stated that PSU had diagnosed him as "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." He then made a written statement "Well maybe not before, but I am sure am now." Based on that comment he was contacted at his residence and taken on an AMIP Hold on September 12, 2012, under MCSO 12-406029. He was released a few days later.

| •             |          |          |           |           |                        |    |
|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|----|
|               | DPSST#   | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE | 27 |
| SGT. LEE GOSS | ON 30282 | INSP     | M         | MCSO      | ,                      |    |

|   | LTNOMAH COUNTY<br>ERIFF'S OFFICE | C             | ONTINU   | ATION RE | POI | RT                |       |         | Page<br>니 of 니           |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----|-------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
|   | CASE NO.                         | CLASSIFICATIO | N        |          |     | TYPE OF           | CONTI | NUATION |                          |
| ļ | 13-406989                        | INFORMA       | TION     |          |     | INCIDEN<br>CUSTOD |       |         | FFIC ACCIDENT<br>SPECIAL |
| : | SUBJECT'S NAME                   |               |          | CRN      |     |                   | SEX   | RACE    | DOB                      |
|   | REYNOLDS, GREG                   |               |          |          |     |                   | M     | W       | 081773                   |
|   | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE           |               |          |          |     |                   |       | _       |                          |
|   | 35612 SE MACINNES                | ROAD          | CORBETT, | OREGON   |     |                   |       |         |                          |

Since that contact, Mr. REYNOLDS has sent numerous emails, stating the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting was a "gift from God," and several statements that he is at war with PSU, the state laws do not apply to him, and he can now possess firearms. Additionally, he makes comments to some of the recipients that he hopes their children die in a car crash, are raped, or killed in some type of other incident.

Mr. REYNOLDS will email PSU representatives, MCSO, PPB, DOJ, FBI, Congressman Blumenauer's office, DMV, DHS, ACLU, Portland Adventist Hospital, and numerous news media outlets.

His on-line behaviors have also caused his termination from some social services for his benefits, and building exclusions from Portland Adventist Medical Center and Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services.

I forwarded many of the emails to Multnomah County DDA Adam Gibbs for review. We were in agreement that the emails did not rise to a "threat" per statute.

Several meetings were held with Portland Police Bureau's Behavioral Health Unit (PPB/BHU), and supporting mental health clinicians to coordinate an intervention. On October 29, 2013 we met at the Hansen Building and created a plan to meet with Mr. REYNOLDS and attempt to offer him mental health services and attempt to stop the emails. Mr. REYNOLDS left town, to the Medford, Oregon area, and we suspended our efforts, until he returned. On November 20, 2013 MCSO Deputy Graziano and PPB/BHU attempted to meet and speak with Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS was not very cooperative, and would not come to the door. He spoke to MCSO, PPB and the mental health clinicians through a cracked window. He was offered Deputy Graziano's card and an invite to call with any future problems.

In an effort to effectively assess Mr. REYNOLDS, I requested to meet with the Marion County Threat Assessment Group in Salem, Oregon. On December 17, 2013 I traveled to Salem, Oregon and briefed a group of professionals from the police, prosecution, and the mental health community. An action plan was recommended for monitoring Mr. REYNOLDS.

Mr. REYNOLD's on-line behaviors and statements, at this time, do not warrant the presentation of a criminal case to the District Attorney's Office. His current mental health status, coupled with his known mental health history, do not rise to the level of an involuntary mental health hold.

Efforts to monitor Mr. REYNOLDS are being explored to appropriately address his current and/or future behaviors. I have also been in correspondence with Chief Phil Zerzan of the Portland State University Campus Public Safety Office.

|                 | DPSST# | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE | 3 |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---|
| SGT. LEE GOSSON | 30282  | INSP     | М         | MCSO      |                        |   |

|                      | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE                       | SPECIAL                    | REPORT                         | SINFORMATION CONTINUATION         | ☐ CLEAR                          |                      | PAGE/OF/          |
|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                      | CASE NUMBER 14400563                                       | REFER CASE NO.             |                                | CLASSIFICATION Welfare Check      |                                  |                      |                   |
| 17                   | 1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST      | ☐ 5. EXCEPT<br>☐ 6. REFERR | 10NAL 10A11                    | EPORT DATE/TIME 4 1126            | THIS RE<br>Sam                   | PORT DATE/           | îME               |
|                      | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd                                       | ,                          |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| CASENO               | PERSON CO-Complainant                                      | SB-Subject                 | SI-Si                          | ck/Injured/Cared For              | PE-                              | Park Exclu           |                   |
| CA                   | SB Reynolds, Greg  |                            |                                |                                   | M W                              | 8/                   | 17/73             |
| COPIES               | 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbet                               | t, OR 97019                |                                |                                   | ZIP PHO                          | ONE                  |                   |
| □ DET                | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT                                     |                            |                                |                                   | PRO                              | PERTY REC            | EIPT NO.          |
| □ Roll Call          |  | S-STOLEN L-LC              | ST F-FOUND SERIAL NO.          | D-DAMAGED                         | K-SAFEKEEPIN<br>GS/PECULIARITIES |                      | RECOVERED VALUE   |
| ☐ Gresham ☐ Fairview | NARRATIVE:   | MODEL/STYLE                |                                |                                   |                                  | ·SIZE                |                   |
| □ Fall view          | On listed date and time                                    | while on duty              | as the Corbet                  | Community Re                      | esource Off                      | ficer, <u>D</u>      | eputy R.          |
| □ TRF                | Cortada (DPSST #37168) a<br>Greg Reynolds. This was ir     | nd went to the response to | e above listed<br>numerous vul | address to con<br>dar emails that | iduct a weit<br>he has ser       | rare cne<br>nt to bu | ∍ck ot<br>blic    |
| □ DA                 | officials.   |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| □ MDT                | His roommate, Michael                                      | Norris (DOB                | <b>(/81/53</b> ) answ          | ered the door a                   | nd appeare                       | ed to be             | friendly          |
| □ PPB                | and polite. We introduced on the said that Greg was out we | ourselves and              | discussed en                   | nails that had be                 | een sent by<br>Le said that      | Greg C               | <u>Reynolds</u> . |
| ☐ Crime<br>Prev      | frustrated with government                                 | hureaucracy a              | and that he ca                 | n't aet his own                   | medical red                      | ords.                | เอเธ<br>He said   |
| □ Intell -           | that this makes Greg very u                                | pset and that              | Greg wants to                  | get an attorne                    | y but has n                      | o mone               | ey and no         |
| 0                    | one to take the case. He sa                                |                            | imes he does                   | n't know about t                  | the vulgar o                     | emails i             | until after       |
|                      | Greg has already sent them We reminded Michael to          | .contact us in             | the future if G                | irea aets linset                  | or frustrate                     | d The                | entire            |
| . 「                  | contact was friendly and go                                |                            | the luttile ii C               | ileg geta upaet                   | Or mustrate                      | a. The               | Citale            |
|                      |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
|                      | ACTION RECOMMENDED   |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
|                      | Refer to <u>Det. R. Hakala</u> as i                        | ntormation.                |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
|                      |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
|                      |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  | ,                    |                   |
|                      | ,  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
|                      |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| COMP                 |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| UTER                 |  | •                          |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| ENTRY                |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| □ Person             |  | i                          |                                |                                   |                                  |                      | •                 |
| OPR                  |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| ☐ Vehicle            |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| OPR                  |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      | •                 |
| ☐ Crime/             |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |
| Prop                 |  |                            |                                |                                   |                                  |                      |                   |

gn) (Graziono) 28088

meso/so oist



# Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Confidential Case



Case # 13-406989

| $\boxtimes$   | THIS (    | CASE IS EXEMPT FROM D<br>552 (Federal Freedom of I              | DISCLOSURE PU                        | URSUANT TO ORS<br>BECAUSE IT: | 192.501 AND     |  |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
|   | ☐ Re      | lates to litigation in which there litigation is likely to occu | e Multnomah Co<br>ur.                | ounty Sheriff's Office        | e is a party or |  |  |  |  |
| Is currently under investigation for criminal law purposes and/or where disc<br>would interfere with enforcement proceedings, deprive a person of right to<br>trial or an impartial adjudication, constitute an unwarranted invasion of personic privacy; disclose the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source, disclose investigative techniques procedures, and/or endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel. |           |   |                                      |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |
|   |           | Contains personal information                                   | ion and disclosu<br>y.               | re would constitute           | an unwarranted  |  |  |  |  |
|   |           | Contains the identity of a c furnished only by the confid       | onfidential sourd<br>dential source. | e or confidential info        | ormation        |  |  |  |  |
|   |           | Would reveal confidential in                                    | nvestigative tech                    | niques or procedure           | es.             |  |  |  |  |
|   |           | Would endanger the life o                                       | r physical safety                    | of law enforcement            | personnel.      |  |  |  |  |
|   | JUDY      | ,   | 39207                                | RCDS                          | 03/11/14        |  |  |  |  |
|   |           | igator/Technician   | DPSST#                               | UNIT                          | DATE            |  |  |  |  |
|   |           |   |                                      |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |
|   | ) CHA     | NGE TO NON-CONFID   | DENTIAL STA                          | TUS.                          |                 |  |  |  |  |
| •   | les es es | tigator   | DPSST#                               | UNIT                          | DATE            |  |  |  |  |
|   | Invest    | tigator   | וויסטות                              | <b>9</b> ,                    |                 |  |  |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |   |  | 9801°  |  |                                      |  | CRIME   |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
|  |  |  |  | Company Company   | and the second s | p  | S 301/Rev.(  | 01/04                                | PAGE/OF  | INFO.   |
| LTNOMAH  | COUNTY   | ☐ INCIDE   | NT   | ,   | ·~~ * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *  | Γ  | D DOINTER.   |                                      | /  | INFO.   |
| SHERIFF'S  | OFFICE   | CUSTO  | DY ( ADU   | LT UJUV   | ENILE)   | SUPPLE   | TATE NATED   | (T.)                                 |  | in the second   |
| MILITARY D   |  | SPECIA   |  |   | ARANCE [   | JOULIA   | SIVIASIVIX   |                                      | CLR  | 2A  |
| -  | REFER CASE 1   | NO.  | CLASSIFICATION   | -475  |  |  |  |                                      |  |   |
| 177  | 图型 13  | -406989  | ME OCCURRED (OR  | OF THIS REP   | ORT) DA  | TE/TIME ARR  | ESTED  |                                      |  |   |
| E/TIME REPORTED  | - 2 - 11)  | DALE   | 3/14   | 0840  | 1  |  |  |                                      |  | 2B  |
| 5/3/14   | 0840   | MIRI TE  | WITH FITS  | S   | M  | T W  | T∐ F∐ SU<br>ISTODY   | <u> </u>                             |  |   |
| T W T F  | IM PHONE - IN(r)   | CUSTODY TYPE:  | ∐ 3 STA  | TUS OFF<br>ZEN ARREST   |  |  |  |                                      |  | 3   |
| ☐ S/I (S)  | RADIO(R)   | ☐ 2 WARRANT  | 5 CITE   | E-IN-LIEU   | CUSTODY ( SA   | ME AS OCCU   | RRENCE LO  | CATIO                                | )N)  |   |
| ATION OF OCCURRI   | ENCE . I.Y   | 11-  |  | OCATIONOL   | (2001021   |  |  |                                      |  | 4   |
| 111H 1821  | SW 4/-   | ffue.  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |  | 4   |
| ECT OF THIS REPU   | KI (30)MMMX1)  | Commence of the Commence of th | ATENING  | Voi   | CEMA   | 12   |  | o cympi                              | POT  |   |
| DUB JEZ  | J LEFT   | ODY ASSOCIATE  | CO- COMPLAINAN   | T OW-OV   | NER PF-PR  | OPERTY FIND<br>ITIONAL PER   | DER SI<br>LSONS IN N   | B- SUBJ<br>ARRAT                     | IVE: Y   | i   |
| SONS: BU-BUSIN<br>WI-WITNE   |  | NT V - VICTI   | M MIDDLE   |   | CRN  |  | SEX R  | ACE,                                 | DOB  |   |
| E NAME CLAS  |  | `  | . MIDDLE   |   |  |  | ,,   |                                      |  | 6   |
|  | OUER, 1  | AN166  |  |   |  | 9720   | PH   | ONE                                  |  | W   |
| ME ADDRESS   |  |  |  |   |  | WORK HOUR  | e IW   | ORK PH                               | IONE   | 7   |
| SINESS/SCHOOL AI   | DDRESS   | , 11 1   | 1 711  | ر ز   | RAND FR  | WOLK HOOK  | 57   | 13-9                                 | 88-499   | フー  |
| MICH 10  | 2152   | 1th Aug  | RM CK  | 100   | CRN  |  |  | RACE                                 | DOB  |   |
| DE NAME LAS  |  | RST  | MIDDLE   | 3   |  |  | a a  |                                      |  | 8   |
|  |  |  |  |   |  | ZIP  | PI   | HONE                                 |  |   |
| ME ADDRESS   |  |  |  | _   |  | The state of the s | 10 N   | ORK P                                | HONE   | 9A  |
| SINESS / SCHOOL A  | DDRESS   |  |  |   |  | WORK HOUR  | (3) "  | Older                                | 1101.2   |   |
| SIMESS / SCHOOL 11   | DD1  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                      |  | 1,5 (N.S.)  |
|  |  |  |  | DE D  | CEASED II  | -II IVENILE  |  |                                      |  | 104   |
| - CUSTODY  | A1,B2 – SUS  |  | ATTEMPTED SUICII<br>OVERDOSE   | DE DE DI<br>RW - R  | UNAWAY AI  | -JUVENILE<br>ODITIONAL PI  |  | IARRA]                               | TOOM Y   | 10A   |
| E - MENTAL   | MI – MISSIN  |  | OVERDOSE MIDD  | LE<br>LE  | UNAWAY AJ  | DITIONAL P   | SEX  | IARRAT<br>RACE                       | DOB  | 73 10A  |
| E - MENTAL<br>NAME LA  | MI – MISSIN  | IRST /   | OVERDOSE MIDD  | LE<br>PICIJAL   | UNAWAY AI  | ODITIONAL PI<br>N  |  | RACE                                 | DOB  |   |
| E-MENTAL  NAME LA  | MI-MISSIN<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F   | IRST S, CINE HT / WT   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  | LE<br>PICIJAL   | UNAWAY AJ CRI CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC  | ODITIONAL PI   | SEX M  | RACE                                 | DOB  | 73  |
| NAME LA  | MI-MISSIN<br>F<br>C J N d c D  | G OD- IRST 15, SILE 17, WT 175, 175  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  | LE<br>PICISAE   | UNAWAY AJ CRI CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC  | ODITIONAL PI<br>N  | SEX M  | RACE                                 | DOB  | 73  |
| E - MENTAL  NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  | MI-MISSIN F F F F F S S S S S S S S S S S S S S  | IRST S, CINE HT / WT   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  G MID  HAIR EY  BLD L  | LE<br>PICIJAL   | UNAWAY AJ CRI CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC  | THING KS/TATTOOS   | (DESCRIBE  | RACE                                 | DOB 8/17/  | 73 11A  |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER RIVERS LICENSE NO   | MI-MISSIN F F F F F STATE S O STATE S  | IG OD- IRST  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C   | TES FA  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | ODITIONAL PI   | (DESCRIBE  | PHONE                                | DOB  | 7.3 11A 12A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA NAME LA NONIKER RIVERS LICENSE NO   | MI-MISSIN F F F F F STATE S O STATE S  | IG OD- IRST  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C   | LE<br>PICIJAL   | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING KS/TATTOOS   | SEX M (DESCRIBE  | PHONE                                | 503-<br>58/17/   | 73<br>11A<br>12A  |
| E-MENTAL  NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (836763)  OME ADDRESS  356/2  | MI-MISSIN F F F F F S F S F F S F F F F F F F F  | G OD- IRST 15, SILE 17, WT 175, 175  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C   | TES FA  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  | SEX M (DESCRIBE  | PHONE                                | 503-<br>58/17/   | 73<br>11A<br>12A<br>27<br>13A   |
| NAME LA NAME L | MI-MISSIN F F F F F S F S F F S F F F F F F F F  | IG OD- IRST S. CORE IT 1 WT IS 9 175  MACINNE  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  S  Con  | TES FA  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  | SEX M  | PHONE WORK                           | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>553-<br>358-48   | 7.3 11A 12A   |
| NAME LA NAME LA RIVERS LICENSE NO SOME ADDRESS SCHOOL  | MI-MISSIN F F F F F S F S F F S F F F F F F F F  | IG OD- IRST  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID   | TES FA  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOL  | SEX M (DESCRIBE  | PHONE WORK                           | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>553-<br>358-48   | 73 11A 12A 27 13A   |
| NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO ME ADDRESS  356/2  USINESS/SCHOOL   | MI-MISSIN F F F F F F ADDRESS  | IG OD- IRST S. CORE IT 1 WT IS 9 175  MCL#   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID   | TES FA  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOL  | SEX M  | PHONE WORK                           | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>553-<br>358-48   | 73<br>11A<br>12A<br>27<br>13A   |
| NAME LA NAME L | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  | IG OD- IRST S. CORE IT 1 WT IS 9 175  MCL#   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID   | FBI#  785 Z  TE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y N   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  | SEX M (DESCRIBE ) 19 JRS SID# J69 REATED BY  | PHONE WORK                           | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>553-<br>358-48   | 73 11A 12A 27 13A   |
| NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NI  / 8 3 6 7 6 5  OME ADDRESS  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  ST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIII  LIVES WITH:   | IG OD- IRST S. C. R.E. IT 1 WT IS 9 175  MACINNE  MCL#  URY? Y N   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID   | FBI#  785 Z  TE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  | SEX M (DESCRIBE ) 19 JRS SID# J69 REATED BY  | PHONE WORK                           | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>503-<br>358-481<br>PHONE   | 73 11A 12A 27 13A   |
| S-MENTAL NAME LA NAME  | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  □ PARENTS  | IG OD- IRST S. C. R.E. IT 1 " WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S COR  | FBI#  785 Z  TE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y N   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  | SEX  M (DESCRIBE  7   9  JIRS  SID#  J 6 9  REATED BY  BY:   | PHONE WORK  DAT                      | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>503-<br>358-481<br>PHONE   | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA NAME  | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  □ PARENTS  | IG OD- IRST S. C. R.E. IT 1 WT IS 9 175  MACINNE  MCL#  URY? Y N   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S COR  | FBI#  785 Z  TE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y N   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  | SEX  M (DESCRIBE  OF P  SID#  A G  REATED BY  WORK #  HOME #   | PHONE WORK  DAT                      | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>503-<br>358-481<br>PHONE   | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  836765  OME ADDRESS  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN   | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & C    D   STATE    ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INJU  LIVES WITH:  □ PARENTS  VOTHER   | IG OD- IRST S. C. R.E. IT 1 " WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S COR  | FBI#  785 Z  TE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y N   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  | SEX  M (DESCRIBE  7   9  JIRS  SID#  J 6 9  REATED BY  BY:   | PHONE WORK  DAT                      | DOB 8/17/<br>8/17/<br>503-<br>358-481<br>PHONE   | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  836765  OME ADDRESS  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN   | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F   | G OD- IRST S, CARE HT 1 WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S , COR  | FBI# 785 Z FO FILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  SCARS/MAR  J J J SINJURY? Y N  ARENT/GUARDIA  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOLE  I TI  N NOTIFIED I   | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  (T) (T)  (T) | PHONE WORK  DAT                      | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS-48<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF   | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 1CCO EI   |
| RIVERS LICENSE NO 1836763 COME ADDRESS 256/2 COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN   | MI – MISSIN  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F  F   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 " WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN C ADDRESS ADDRESS CHARGES LISTED   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S , COR  | FBI# 785 Z FO FILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI CIAL HAIR / CLC SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y N   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  VORK HOU  I TO  N NOTIFIED I  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  () 9  SID#  () 9  REATED BY  BY:  WORK #  HOME #  HOME #  D ARREST?  N  | PHONE  WORK  DAT  ASS                | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS - 48<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N  | 73   11A   12A   27   13A   14A   15A   16A   16CR?   CO  |
| E-MENTAL  NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (836763)  OME ADDRESS  356/2  SUSINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES   | MI – MISSIN  F  F  C / N & C O  F  O / C O  STATE S  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  N/OTHER  ADDITIONAL   | G OD- IRST S, CARGES LISTED  RST  IN I   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S , COR  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  IN NARRATIVE?   | FBI# 985 Z CE OF ILLNESS  | UNAWAY AJ CRI  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOLE  I TI  N NOTIFIED I   | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  () 9  SID#  () 9  REATED BY  BY:  WORK #  HOME #  HOME #  D ARREST?  N  | PHONE  WORK  DAT  ASS                | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS-48<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF   | 73   11A   12A   27   13A   14A   15A   16A   16A   16Cer?   □  |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO (836763)  OME ADDRESS 256/2 USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN: JUVENILE ONLY FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES   | MI – MISSIN  F  F  C / N & C O  F  O / C O  STATE S  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  N/OTHER  ADDITIONAL   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 " WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN C ADDRESS ADDRESS CHARGES LISTED   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S , COR  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  IN NARRATIVE?   | FBI# 985 Z CE OF ILLNESS  | CIAL HAIR / CLC    SCARS/MAR   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  VORK HOU  RESISTED I  | SEX  MOESCRIBE  GOESCRIBE  GOESCR | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS - 48<br>PHONE<br>E/TIME<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE  | 73   11A   12A   27   13A   14A   15A   16A   16A   16CR?   Co   E   17IME   7  |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (83676)  OME ADDRESS  356/2  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.   | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & C   F  C / N | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS CHARGES LISTED Y N  ANT (List agency)/ (C   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD C  OTHER ID  S CON  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  ASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  | FBI# P85 Z CE OF ILLNESS AN THIS REPORT)  | CIAL HAIR / CLC    SCARS/MAR   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  VORK HOU  I TO  N NOTIFIED I  | SEX  MOESCRIBE  GOESCRIBE  GOESCR | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS - 48<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N  | 73   11A   12A   27   13A   14A   15A   16A   16A   16CR?   Co   E   17IME   7  |
| E-MENTAL  NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (836763  OME ADDRESS  356/2  JUSINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS  EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE  ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  | MI – MISSIN  STATE  O  STATE  O  STATE  O  ADDRESS  SOF ILLNESS / INJU  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  WOTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 WT S 9 175  SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  ANT (List agency)/ (CANT (List agency)/ (CANT)  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  S  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  ASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  | FBI# 785 Z FA ADVIS: AN THIS REPORT)  | CIAL HAIR / CLC    SCARS/MAR   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOLE  I TI  N NOTIFIED I  RESISTELY  CITATION N  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  (T) (T)  (T) (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOB<br>S/17/<br>S-3-<br>3-3-<br>3-3-<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE  | 7.3   11A   12A   2.7   13A   14A   15A   16A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO (836763)  OME ADDRESS 256/2 USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAINS:  JUVENILE ONLY FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  | MI – MISSIN  STATE  O  STATE  O  STATE  O  ADDRESS  SOF ILLNESS / INJU  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  WOTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 WT S 9 175  SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  ANT (List agency)/ (CANT (List agency)/ (CANT)  | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  S  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  ASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  | FBI# 785 Z FA ADVIS: AN THIS REPORT)  | CIAL HAIR / CLC    SCARS/MAR   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  VORK HOU  RESISTED I  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  (T) (T)  (T) (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOB<br>8/17/<br>SSS - 48<br>PHONE<br>E/TIME<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE  | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 17IME |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (83676)  OME ADDRESS  356/2  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.   | MI – MISSIN  STATE  O  STATE  O  STATE  O  ADDRESS  SOF ILLNESS / INJU  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  WOTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT 1 WT S 9 175 SSN  MCL# URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS CHARGES LISTED Y N  ANT (List agency)/ (C   | OVERDOSE  MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  S  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  ASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  | FBI# 985 Z CE OF ILLNESS AN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT)                                 | CIAL HAIR / CLC  CIAL HAIR / CLC  SCARS/MAR  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOLE  I TI  N NOTIFIED I  RESISTELY  CITATION N  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  (T) (T)  (T) (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  (T)  | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOF<br>S/17/<br>SSS-48<br>PHONE<br>E/TIME<br>E/TIME<br>COURT DATE<br>COURT DATE  | 7.3   11A   12A   2.7   13A   14A   15A   16A   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER RIVERS LICENSE NO (83676) OME ADDRESS 256/2 USINESS / SCHOOL  OB AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN: JUVENILE ONLY FATHER/GUARDIAN MOTHER/GUARDIAN CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.   | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & O  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S   | IG OD- IRST S, CNE IT / WT S 9 / 175  SSN  MCL#  URY? Y N  GUARDIAN  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  ADDRESS  CHARGES LISTED Y N  ANT (List agency)/ (COR RANT ( | MIDD  HAIR EY  SLD CON  OTHER ID  S CON  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  TO HER   FBI# P85 Z CE OF ILLNESS AN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT)                | CIAL HAIR / CLC  CIAL HAIR / CLC  SCARS/MAR  STANDJURY? Y N  ARENT/GUARDIA  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  OTHER:  | THING  KS/TATTOOS  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  TO THE TO  | SEX  MOESCRIBE  GOESCRIBE  GOESCR | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOF<br>S/17/<br>SS3-<br>SS8-48<br>PHONE<br>SAULTED OFF<br>Y N<br>COURT DATE<br>COURT DATE                                      | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 17IME 17IME 17IME 17IME   |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER RIVERS LICENSE NO (83676) OME ADDRESS 256/2 USINESS / SCHOOL OB AST COMPLAINS EXPLAINS EXPLAINS JUVENILE ONLY FATHER/GUARDIAN MOTHER/GUARDIAN CHARGES ORS/ORD NO. ORS/ORD NO.   | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & O  F  O / F  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  WOTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  CH | MCL#  IN MCL | MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  OTHER ID  S  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  TO THER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  IN NARRATIVE?  CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  CASE# (IF DIFFERENT TH | FBI# 785 Z FA  ADVIS: AN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT)  1 J.D.H.  1 PPB  | CIAL HAIR / CLC  CIAL HAIR / CLC  SCARS/MAR  SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y MARENT/GUARDIA  ED OF RIGHTS? Y N  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  FRY   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  I TI  N NOTIFIED I  CITATION N  CITATION N  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  (DESCRIBE  () () () () () () () () () () () () () (  | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOF 8/17/ 8/17/ SSS-48 PHONE SAULTED OFF Y N COURT DATE COURT DATE COURT DATE  | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 1CER?  /TIME /TIME /TIME  |
| E-MENTAL NAME LA KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO (83676)  OME ADDRESS 256/2  USINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAIN:  DNLY FATHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.  TUS COPIES P  | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & C   P  ADD STATE   S  ADDRESS  S OF ILLNESS / INIT  LIVES WITH:  PARENTS  N/OTHER  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  | MCL#  IN MCL | MIDD  HAIR EY  OTHER ID  OTHER ID  S  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  TO THER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  IN NARRATIVE?  CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  CASE# (IF DIFFERENT TH | FBI# P85 Z CE OF ILLNESS AN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT)                | CIAL HAIR / CLC  CIAL HAIR / CLC  SCARS/MAR  SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y MARENT/GUARDIA  ED OF RIGHTS? Y N  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  FRY   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  I TI  N NOTIFIED I  CITATION N  CITATION N  | SEX  MOESCRIBE  GOESCRIBE  GOESCR | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS                 | DOB 8/17/ SS3-358-48 PHONE  E/TIME  E/TIME  COURT DATE  COURT DATE  COURT DATE  COURT DATE                                     | 7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 17IME |
| E-MENTAL  NAME LA  KA, MONIKER  RIVERS LICENSE NO  (836763  OME ADDRESS  356/2  JUSINESS / SCHOOL  OB  AST COMPLAINS EXPLAINS  JUVENILE ONLY  FATHER/GUARDIAN  MOTHER/GUARDIAN  CHARGES  ORS/ORD NO.  ORS/ORD NO.  TUS COPIES  | MI – MISSIN  F  C / N & C   P  ADDITIONAL  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR  CHARGE / WARR  TRI-MET   DH  | MCL#  IN MCL | MIDD.  HAIR EY  SLO CON  OTHER ID  S CON  EVIDENCE  OTHER  OTHER  OTHER  IN NARRATIVE?  CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THE  CASE# (I | FBI# 785 Z FOR ILLNESS AN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT) HAN THIS REPORT)  1 J.D.H.  1 PPB | CIAL HAIR / CLC  CIAL HAIR / CLC  SCARS/MAR  SCARS/MAR  S/INJURY? Y MARENT/GUARDIA  ED OF RIGHTS? Y N  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  Juvenile  Muni  Circuit  FRY   | THING  KS/TATTOOS  KS/TATTOOS  WORK HOU  TO THE TO THE TOO TO THE TOO  | SEX  (DESCRIBE  () 9  JRS  SID#  /6 9  REATED BY  BY:  WORK #  HOME #  HOME #  HOME #  HOME #  HOME #  OD ARREST?  N  OO. BAIL  OO. BAIL   | PHONE WORK  DAT  ASS  TO CIT  ST   S | E/TIME  E/TIME  E/TIME  E/TIME  COURT DATE   7.3 11A 12A 2.7 13A 14A 15A 16A 16A 17IME |

| ENO.                                      | 014   | 28  |   | VE  | HICLE /   | PROPEI                                   | KIY/L                             |   |  |                                   |   | 1                    |                       | ೭/_          |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| ICLE                                      | - A - A   | BANDONED C  | LEFT AT   | SCENE L-  | LOCATED   | R – RE                                   | COVEREI                           | D S-ST  | OLEN T-  | TOWED V<br>ADDITIONAJ             | - VICTIM VEI<br>VEHICLES L                                    | HICLE<br>ISTED IN N  | ARRATTVI              | ? Y N        |
| Ŀ   | X-S<br>ICENSE   | USPECT VEHICLE  | STATE   | LIC YR  | TYPE  | VIN                                      |                                   |   | The same of the sa |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
|   | 7   |   |   | 1 2000  |   | <u> </u>                                 |                                   |   | STYLE  |                                   | COLOR   |                      | STLN/REC              | D VALUE      |
| YR  | MAKE  |   |   | MODE  | L   |  |                                   |   |  |                                   |   |                      | 1                     |              |
| ELIQ                                      |   |   | - 1 × 1   | PERMISSION  | TRANSI  | MISSION                                  |                                   | DY DAMA   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| YMEN<br>Y N                               | TS V  | EHICLE INS  | UR.   | GIVEN<br>Y N  | AUT   |  |                                   |   | EXPLAIN:<br>OLD  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| RGE                                       | / CITE NO   |   | N. S.                         |   |   |  |                                   |   | y n reas   | ON:                               |   |                      |                       |              |
| र ब्रांग                                  | BY / TOW  | ED TO   |   |   |   |  | DEPT RE                           | QUEST<br>E REQUEST  | UNIT & PI  | ERSON NOTIF                       | IED   |                      |                       | *            |
| **  | May 1   |   |   |   | DROPE'  | RTY IN CU                                |                                   | <b>\</b>  |  | SERIAL N                          | UMBER CHEC  | KED.BY:              |                       |              |
| PERT                                      | YRECEL  | PT NUMBER(S)  |   | ***************************************                                   | PROPE   | KII IN CO                                |                                   |   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       | 77 - 77 - 77 |
| PÉR                                       | TV T  | ) – DAMAGED   | F-FOUNI   | K – SAFI  | EKERPING  | L-LOS                                    | Upper Street Street Street Street | RECOVEREL   | S – STOI   |                                   | TIONAL PROP<br>ENGRAVING                                      |                      |                       | Y N<br>VALUE |
| E   | QTY   | TREM  | В   | RAND  | MODEL/ST  | YLE C                                    | COLOR                             | SIZE  | BLIGH  | 10.                               |   | . /                  |                       |              |
|   |   |   |   |   | · ·   |  |                                   |   | +  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | -  |                                   |   |  | <u> </u>                          |   |                      |                       |              |
|   | 1   |   |   | N. A.                                 |   |  |                                   |   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| -   |   |   |   | 1   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| _   |   |   |   |   | +   |  |                                   |   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| $\perp$                                   |   |   |   |   | 1   |  |                                   |   | _  |                                   |   |                      | •                     |              |
|   |   |   | 、   |   |   |  |                                   | <u></u>   |  |                                   |   |                      |                       |              |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>1<br>INCU                  | OR REPO<br>VING DAL<br>ERSTAL<br>IRRED DI                                 | ORT, WHICH IS TO<br>NGER TO LIFE OR<br>ND THAT I AM LI<br>URING THE RECC  | ABLE FOR A  | ALL TOWING<br>THIS VEHICLE  | ING A FALS<br>AND STORA<br>3.                                       | E REPORT<br>AGE COSTS                    | S CLA                             | I WILL T  | ESTIFY AS A  | WITNESS AG                        | T IF HE/SHE K<br>ATION THAT D<br>AINST THE DI<br>NT FOR THE C | EFENDANT             | WHEN HE               |              |
| LARM<br>VOLV<br>INCU<br>REL               | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAI<br>JRRED DI<br>EASE PRO                     | ORT, WHICH IS IT<br>NGER TO LIFE OR<br>ND THAT I AM LL<br>URING THE RECO<br>OPERTY / VEHICI                                       | ABLE FOR ADVERY OF T  | ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE   | ING A FALS AND STORA  | E REPORT  AGE COSTS                      | s CLAS                            | SS C MISDE I WILL T CHARGE I HAVE                                 | ESTIFY AS A<br>D WITH A CR<br>ARRESTED TI  | WITNESS AG<br>IME.<br>HE DEFENDAI | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT             | WHEN HE               |              |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | ORT, WHICH IS TO<br>NGER TO LIFE OR<br>ND THAT I AM LI<br>URING THE RECO<br>OPERTY / VEHICI<br>CHILD (ADULT) I<br>AT HE/SHE BE TA | A PROPERTY  ABLE FOR A  OVERY OF T  LE TO:  IS PRESENT  AKEN INTO | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO             | ING A FALS AND STORA  . VAY (MISSINDR THEIR OV                      | E REPORT<br>AGE COSTS<br>NG) AND I<br>VN | S CLAS                            | SS C MISDE I WILL T CHARGE I HAVE                                 | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | ORT, WHICH IS IN<br>NGER TO LIFE OR<br>ND THAT I AM LL<br>URING THE RECO<br>OPERTY / VEHICI<br>CHILD (ADULT) I<br>AT HE/SHE BE TA | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | ORT, WHICH IS TO<br>NGER TO LIFE OR<br>ND THAT I AM LI<br>URING THE RECO<br>OPERTY / VEHICI<br>CHILD (ADULT) I<br>AT HE/SHE BE TA | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO             | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  AND STORA  THEIR OV  PROPERTY      | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  AND STORA  THEIR OV  PROPERTY      | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  AND STORA  THEIR OV  PROPERTY      | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>/OLA<br>INCU<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  AND STORA  THEIR OV  PROPERTY      | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>/OLA<br>INCU<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  AND STORA  THEIR OV  PROPERTY      | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCU<br>REL<br>THE<br>REQ  | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCL<br>RELL<br>THE<br>REQ | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |
| ARM<br>VOLA<br>INCU<br>REL<br>THE<br>REQ  | OR REPO<br>VING DAN<br>ERSTAN<br>IRRED DI<br>EASE PRO<br>NAMED<br>UEST TH | NOT THAT I AM LI URING THE RECO DEBRITY / VEHICL CHILD (ADULT) I AT HE/SHE BE TA  VE OR ADDITION                                  | A PROPERTY ABLE FOR A OVERY OF T LE TO: IS PRESENT AKEN INTO      | 7. (2) INITIATE ALL TOWING THIS VEHICLE LY A RUNAW CUSTODY FO PERSON(S) / | ING A FALS AND STORA  AND STORA  (MAY (MISSINA)  THEIR OV  PROPERTY | E REPORT AGE COSTS NG) AND I WN : (LIS   | S S ST CODE I                     | SS C MISDE  I WILL T.  CHARGE  I HAVE A  Signature of IN LEFT COI | ESTIFY AS A D WITH A CR ARRESTED TI  person reportin LUMN)   | WITNESS AG IME. HE DEFENDAL       | AINST THE DI  | EFENDANT<br>HARGES(S | WHEN HE LISTED.  Date | /SHE IS      |

| MULTNOMAH COUNTY              | CONTINUATION                       | REPORT  |                                 |      | Page<br>of   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|
| SHERIFF'S OFFICE              | CLASSIFICATION THREATS- INFO       |         | <br>CONTIL<br>NCIDENT<br>USTODY |      | FIC ACCIDENT |
| 14-401428 7<br>SUBJECT'S NAME | INCEALS                            | CRN     | SEX                             | RACE | DOB          |
| REYNOLDS, GREG MICI           | HAEL                               |         | M                               | M    | 8/17/73      |
| MCCH RM 210 1021 SV           | V 4 <sup>TH</sup> AVE. PORTLAND, O | R 97204 |                                 |      |              |
|                               |                                    |         | <br>                            |      |              |

**SUMMARY:** Subject called and left a threatening voicemail to an employee in collections. He threatened to shoot up a bar.

MENTIONED: See Face Sheet.

ACTION TAKEN: On 3/3/14 at 0840 hours, I was approached by a courthouse employee DOVER, DANIEL. Dover told me that he received a threatening voicemail from a man who is currently suing Portland State University. I followed Dover back to his desk and listened to the voicemail.

In the voicemail, the man identified as REYNOLDS, GREG mentioned something about his lawsuit was denied by the Sheriff's Office and asked if he need to shoot up a bar to get attention. He then demanded a response from Dover and stated that if he doesn't hear back from him then he would take it as an affirmative to the above statement.

Dover said that he mailed the necessary paperwork to Reynolds and no threats have been made since. Dover was trying to get me a copy of the voicemail but as of today 3/11/14, he has been unsuccessful.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: Voicemail.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Forward to MCSO Detective Rian Hakala.

|           | DPSST# | PREC/DIV | RLF/SHIFT | ASSN/DIST | SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE |
|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
| T. HAKALA | 48387  | CSU      | M         | MCCH      |                        |

|                       | MULTNOMAH COUNTY<br>SHERIFF'S OFFICE   | SPECIAL REPORT   |                              | ORMATION<br>ONTINUATION |                      | LEARANCE<br>UPPLEMEN | 1 4 6 4                   |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| c4089                 | CASE NO. 13-406989   | REFER CASE NO.   | CLASSIFICATION (Information) |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| 3 54                  | □ 1. UNFOUNDED □ 3. SUSPENDED □ 5. EXCEPTIONAL □ 2. PENDING □ 4. CLR BY ARREST □ 6. REFERRED □ 3. ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME □ 3. O3.06.14 0854 |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| 7-                    | 35800 E. Columbia River H  | lwy, Corbett, OR 97019   |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| CASE NO.              | PERSON CO-Complainant  | SEX  | PE-Park Exclusion            |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| 3                     | SB Reynolds, Gregory   | Michael  |                              |                         | M<br>ZIP             | W                    | 08.17.73                  |  |  |
| COPIES                | 35612 SE Macinnes Rd, Co   | orbett, OR 97019   |                              |                         | ZIP                  |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ DET·                | SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Subjects made vague email   | I threats to shoot up a sc   | hool.                        |                         |                      | PROPERT              | Y RECEIPT NO.             |  |  |
| ☐ Roll Call ☐ Greshan | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY   | S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOU<br>MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO.  |                              | MAGED<br>ENGRAVINGS/P   | K-SAFEKE<br>ECULIARI |                      | R-RECOVERED<br>SIZE VALUE |  |  |
| ☐ Fairview            | SUMMARY:   |  | 1                            |                         | •                    |                      |                           |  |  |
| ☐ Troutdal            | On 03.06.14 at approximate information that Gregory Re   |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ TRF                 | information that Oregory re  | ynolds made vague stati  | onionio ac                   | out shooth              | ig up                | a 3011               | ĢOI.                      |  |  |
| □ DA                  | MENTIONED:   | - data da da Tarri Dan d   | . 147/84 D.O.                |                         |                      | 000 =                | 0.1                       |  |  |
| □ MDT                 | Corbett School District Sup<br>River Hwy, Corbett, OR 970  | A MONTH OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR |                              | B: (8.626)              | 35                   | 800 E.               | Columbia                  |  |  |
| . □ Crime             |  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| Prev                  | MCSO Deputy Graziano #2  | 8088   |                              | r                       |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ Intell              | ACTION TAKEN:  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
|                       | On 03.05.14 at approximate   |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
|                       | information that Gregory Re<br>Corbett and he has made si  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ .                   | Colpett and he has made s  | irmar uncats last year to  | various po                   | opic in the             | COM                  | mnumi                | <i>,</i>                  |  |  |
|                       | I advised the Corbett School   |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
|                       | previous safety alerts. He pointure. Trani also provided   |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| 0                     | Procedures for a "Lock Dow   | n". As a result of this thr  | eat, sever                   | al staff me             | mber                 | s expr               | essed that                |  |  |
|                       | they were concerned about  | their safety and asked w   | ny we can                    | 't just arres           | st him               | (Reyr                | nolds).                   |  |  |
|                       | ACTION RECOMMENDED:  | <u>.</u>   |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| COMPUTER<br>ENTRY     |  | O Potrol ground the Carb   | ott Soboo                    | l Diatriat              |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| ☐ Person              | Request for additional MCS   | O Patrol around the Corb   | en schoo                     | i District.             |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| OPR                   |  | ·<br>·   |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ Vehicle             |  |  |                              |                         |                      | ·                    |                           |  |  |
| OPR                   |  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ Crime/              |  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| Prop                  |  |  |                              | •                       |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| OPR                   |  |  |                              |                         |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
| □ Bor'·               | Officer(s) Involved  | BPST   | PREC/DIV                     | RLF/SHFT ASSN/          | /DIST                | SUPERVISO            | PR'S SIGNATURE            |  |  |
| OPR                   | R.Cortada  | 37168  | SRO                          | M 51                    |                      |                      |                           |  |  |
|                       | <del></del>  |  |                              | ·                       |                      |                      |                           |  |  |

| TATIT TROM   | AH COUNTY INCIDENT   | PS 301/Rev.01/04 PAGE/OF                         | CRIME                  |
|--|--|--|------------------------|
|  | 'S OFFICE CUSTODY ( ADULT JUVENILE)  | A SOUTHER OF PAGE OF                             | INFO.                  |
|  | SPECIAL ( info Clearance Su  | PPLEMENTAL) // O                                 |                        |
| CASE NO. (346)   | REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION  Threats via email   | CLR  | 2A                     |
| VTIME REPORT   | ED DATE/TIME,OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) DATE/TIME  | E ARRESTED                                       |                        |
| 3/4/14   |  | <i>A</i><br>w_ t_ f_ s_ s_                       | 2B                     |
| M T W T  | ☐ PHONE – IN(P) CUSTODY TYPE: ☐ 3 STATUS OFF ☐ 6 PROTECT   |  |                        |
| <b>⊠</b> S/I (S)   | ☐ RADIO(R) ☐ 1 PROBABLE CAUSE ☐ 4 CITIZEN ARREST ☐ 7 OTHER ☐ 2 WARRANT ☐ 5 CITE-IN-LIEU                |  | 3                      |
| LOCATION OF OCCU   | IRRENCE LOCATION OF CUSTODY ( SAME AS O  | OCCURRENCE LOCATION)                             |                        |
| SUBJECT OF THIS RE   | PORT (SUMMARY)   |  | 4                      |
|  |  |  |                        |
| PERSONS: BU-BUS<br>WI-WIT  |  | FINDER SB-SUBJECT<br>L PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y N | 5                      |
| 1 I  | AST FIRST MIDDLE CRN VERIZON WIRELESS  | SEX RACE DOB                                     | Announce of the second |
| BU HOME ADDRESS  | <u>Verizon Wireless</u>  | PHONE  | 6                      |
|  | 2-1)   |  |                        |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL  | on Way, VC51NO39 Basking Ridge NJ WORK HI  | OURS WORK PHONE 908-559-7378                     | 7                      |
| CODE NAME I  | AST FIRST / MIDDLE CRN   | SEX RACE DOB                                     |                        |
|  |  |  | 8                      |
| HOME ADDRESS   | ZIP  | PHONE  |                        |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL  | ADDRESS WORK HO  | OURS WORK PHONE                                  | 9A                     |
|  | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A  |  |                        |
| ME - MENTAL  |  | L PERSON IN NARRATIVE Y N                        | 10A                    |
| CODE NAME I  | AST FIRST MIDDLE CRN REVOOLS GROON M   | SEX RACE DOB  W 8/17/73                          |                        |
| / 'MONIKER   | HT, WT J HAIR EYES FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING  |  | 11A                    |
| TO WEEK A LOT VICE N   | O. STATE SSN / OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/TATTO  | OC (DECORDE)                                     |                        |
| DRIVERS LICENSE N<br>483676  |  | OS (DESCRIBE)                                    | 12A                    |
| HOME ADDRESS   | ZIP  | PHONE 971-645-7572                               |                        |
| 35612 ST<br>BUSINESS / SCHOOL  | 0 1 180011/05 100 0 01   | 1          | 13A                    |
| DOSH DOSH OF   |  |  |                        |
| POB  | MCL# FBI#  | 10931256   | 14A                    |
| AST COMPLAINS  | OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N   | TREATED BY:                                      |                        |
| EXPLAIN:   |  |  | 15A                    |
| JUVENILE<br>ONLY   | LIVES WITH:  □ PARENT/GUARDIAN □ OTHER  □ PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED                                     | BY: DATE/TIME                                    | 16A                    |
| FATHER/GUARDIAN  | OTHER ADDRESS  | WORK #:  | IUA                    |
| MOTHER/GUARDIAN  | VOTHER ADDRESS   | HOME #: WORK #:                                  | COMPUT                 |
| WIGHTEN GOLDEN   |  | HOME #:  | ER<br>ENTRY            |
| CHARGES  | ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? ADVISED OF RIGHTS? RESISTE Y N Y N Y                           | D'ARREST? ASSAULTED OFFICER? N Y N               | □DATA                  |
| ORS/ORD NO.  | CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)                                 | O. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME                          | OPR                    |
|  | ☐ Circuit  |  | □ W/P                  |
| ORS/ORD NO.  | CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)   Muni   CITATION N             | O. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME                          | OPR                    |
| ORS/ORD NO.  | Juvenile   CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (if different than this report)   Muni   CITATION N | O. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME                          |                        |
|  | ☐ Circuit ☐ Juvenile   |  | DIST.                  |
| THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWIND TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN | TITE & RELEASE   LODGE   PARENTS   J.D.H.   OTHER:   |  | OPR                    |
| C ES □ PAT   |  | □ OSP □ OLCC □ DMV                               | ☐ LEDS                 |
|  |  |  |                        |
| ☐ PIO ☐ TR   | AL-MET DHS TRNG POST. INSP. CONC. HANDGUN CAT OTH  | ASSN/DIST SUPV. APPROVAL                         | OPR                    |

# MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONTINUATION REPORT

2/5

Case# 13406989

#### **SUMMARY:**

A Corbett citizen sent an email to a Verizon employee and me stating that he was armed and prepared to use deadly force if Verizon did not cease its attempt to collect money. I'm aware that this person has made numerous similar threats.

**MENTIONED:** See attached email printout.

#### **ACTION TAKEN:**

On 3/4/14 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource Officer I received an email from <u>Greg Reynolds</u>. I'm aware of <u>Mr. Reynolds</u> due to past threats that he has made. The email appeared to have also been sent to "Amanda" from Verizon. A portion of the email stated, "I am armed and prepared to defend myself against this illegal action in any way necessary including the use of deadly force is[if] you collection agency does not cease and desist immediately". (SEE attached).

I called Verizon and left a message stating that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and that he had made threats to others in the past. Two days later I received an email from Gregory Allman of Verizon Wireless Corporate Security. I replied that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and I forwarded him our case number for his documentation purposes. I also contacted Detective R. Hakala who is maintaining a file of incidents involving Mr. Reynolds.

**STATEMENTS:** None.

EVIDENCE: None.

#### **ACTION RECOMMENDED:**

Refer to Det. R. Hakala as information.

Deputy Graziano #28088

| AND TO THE A                | IAH COUNTY INCIDENT PS 301/Rev.01/04 PAGE/OF   | CRIME             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|
|                             | S'S OFFICE CUSTODY (CADULT CJUVENILE)  | INFO.             |
|                             | SPECIAL ( INFO CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL)   | unimental (Elife) |
| CASE NO.                    | CLASSIFICATION Threat VIA email CLR  | 2A                |
| LATEATIME REPORT            | TED DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) DATE/TIME ARRESTED  |                   |
| 5/12/14<br>MD TO WD TO      | 0758 SGM   | 2B                |
| TYPE ACTIVITY:              | FI SI SI WITH WITH WITH WITH WITH WITH WITH WIT  |                   |
|                             | ☐ 2 WARRANT ☐ 5 CITE-IN-LIEU   | 3                 |
| LOCATION OF OCCU            | E Mac Innes Rd   | 200               |
| SUBJECT OF THIS RI          | REPORT (SUMMARY)   | 4                 |
| PERSONS: BU-BU              | JSINESS CA - CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF- PROPERTY FINDER SB- SUBJECT   | _                 |
| WI- WI                      | ADDITIONAL DEPO DO LO DE LA COLOR DE LA CO | 5                 |
| CODE NAME I                 | Reynolds, Grea M M W 8/17/73   | 6                 |
| HOME ADDRESS                | ZIP PHONE  |                   |
| 35612 S                     | WORK WOUND WORK PYONE  | 7                 |
|                             |  |                   |
| CODE NAME                   | LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOB   | 8                 |
| HOME ADDRESS                | ZIP PHONE  |                   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOOL           | WORK HOURS WORK PHONE  | 9A                |
| BUSINESS/SCHOOL             | L ADDRESS  |                   |
| CU – CUSTODY<br>ME - MENTAL | A1,B2 – SUSPECT AS – ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE – DECEASED JU-JUVENILE MI – MISSING OD – OVERDOSE RW – RUNAWAY ADDITIONAL PERSON IN MARRATIVE Y N  | 10A               |
|                             | LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOB   |                   |
| / MONIKER                   | HT WT HAIR EYES FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING   | 11A               |
|                             |  |                   |
| DRIVERS LICENSE             | NO. STATE SSN OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)  | 12A               |
| HOME ADDRESS                | ZIP PHONE  |                   |
| BUSINESS / SCHOO            | DI. ADDRESS WORK HOURS WORK PHONE  | 13A               |
| BOSH (BSS / BOSTO C.        |  | 14A               |
| POB                         | MCL# FBI# SID#   |                   |
| AST COMPLAIN                | NS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N TREATED BY:  | 15A               |
| EXPLAIN:                    | LIVES WITH: PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: DATE/TIME   | _                 |
| JUVENILE<br>ONLY            | PARENTS GUARDIAN OTHER   | 16A               |
| FATHER/GUARDIA              | AN/OTHER ADDRESS WORK #: HOME #:   |                   |
| MOTHER/GUARDIA              | AN/OTHER ADDRESS WORK #:   | COMPU             |
|                             | ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE?  ADVISED OF RIGHTS? RESISTED ARREST? ASSAULTED OFFICER.  | ER<br>ENTRY       |
| CHARGES                     | Y N Y N Y N  | □DATA             |
| ORS/ORD NO.                 | CHARGE WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)   | OPR               |
| ORS/ORD NO.                 | Juvenile   Juvenile   CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)  | _ □ W/P           |
| OKO, OKO IVO.               | Circuit   Juvenile   | OPR               |
| ORS/ORD NO.                 | CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)  | ☐ DIST            |
| 250x 2.04   11              | Juvenile Juvenile  | OPR               |
| TUS D                       | PAT MDET NRIV PAT SIU CIVIL PPB GRSH FRV TRT GSP GLCC DMV  | LED               |
|                             | TRI-MET DHS TRNG POST. INSP. CONC. HANDGUN CAT OTHER   | OPR               |
| REPORTING OFFIC             | DESCT PRECIDIV SHIFT ASSNIDIST SUPV. APPROVAL  |                   |
|                             | (Grazioro) 25098 MCSO M SO JSUBS   |                   |
| S-301 REV 1/04              | )4   |                   |

| CASE  | NO.                                   | i Q G  | •                                       | VE                                     | HICLE / PI   | ROPERT  | Y/DOCU            | MENTS / N            | ARRATIVI                     | 3  | Catalogue January Land                | PAGE/OF              |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| VEHIC | CLE A                                 | - ABANDON  |   | TATSCENE L                             | -LOCATED   | R – RECO  | VERED S           | -STOLEN T            | TOWED V                      |  |                                       | 12/16                |
| ( ,   |                                       | - SUSPECT V<br>ISE NO.                           |   | ATE LIG YR                             | TYPE   | VIN   |                   |                      | ADDITIONAL                   | L VEHICLES LI  | ISTED IN NARRAT                       | IVE? Y N             |
| VEH Y | R M                                   | KE   |   | MODE                                   | <u> </u>   |   |                   | STYLE                |                              | COLOR  | STLN/R                                | ECD VALUE            |
| VERI  | IX IVII                               |  |   | /                                      |  |   | ·                 |                      |                              |  | 5722730                               | 303 TIMOD            |
| PAYN  | LIQ<br>ŒNTS                           | KEYS IN<br>VEHICLE                               | THEFT<br>INSUR.                         | PERMISSION<br>GIVEN                    | TRANSMIS   |   | BODY DAI          | MAGE<br>EXPLAIN:     |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       | N<br>GE/CITE                          | Y N<br>NO,                                       | Y N                                     | YN                                     |  |   | 1                 | HOLD                 |                              | ·/   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |
| TOWE  | אל עמ כו                              | WED TO   |   |  |  | │ □ DE  | PT REQUEST        | Y N REAS             | SON:<br>ERSON NOTIFI         | TEID TEID  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   | /                                      |  | ☐ PR  | VATE REQUI        | EST                  |                              | /  |                                       |                      |
| PROPE | ERTY REC                              | EIPT NUMBE                                       | R(S)                                    |  | PROPERTY   | IN CUSTO  | OY OF:            |                      | SERIAL NV                    | MBER CHECK   | ED BY:                                |                      |
| PROP  |                                       | D-DAMAG  |   |  | The state of the s | Manager and State of the State | R-RECOVE          |                      |                              | The second secon | RTY IN NARRATIV                       |                      |
| CODE  | QTY                                   | ITE  | EM /                                    | BRAND                                  | MODEL/STYLE  | COTO  | R SIZE            | , SERIA              | AL NO.                       | ENGRAVINGS   | /PECULARITIES                         | VALUE                |
|       |                                       |  | -/+                                     |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  | _/-                                     |  |  |   |                   |                      | /                            |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  | <del>-/ -</del>                         |  |  |   |                   |                      | _/                           | ·  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      | _/                           |  |                                       | 4                    |
|       |                                       | <del>                                     </del> | /                                       |  |  |   |                   |                      | /                            |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       | /  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      | 1                            |  |                                       |                      |
| ALARI | M OR RE                               | ORT, WHICH                                       | IS TRANSMI                              | FALSE REPORT. (1)<br>TTED TO A FIRE DI | PARTMENT, L  | AW ENFOR  | CEMENT AG         | ENCY OR OTHE         | ALSE REPORT I<br>R ORGANIZAT | F HE/SHE KNO<br>ION THAT DEA   | OWINGLY INITIAT<br>ALS WITH EMERG     | ES A FALSE<br>ENCIES |
|       |                                       |  |   | TY. (2) INITIATIN                      |  | •   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
| 7.    | JRRED I                               | DURING THE                                       | RECOVERY O                              | R ALL TOWING AN<br>F THIS VEHICLE.     | ND STORAGE C   | COSTS   | CHARG             | ED WITH A CRI        | ME.                          |  | ENDANT WHEN HE                        | SHE IS               |
| Птн   | ENAMEI                                | OPERTY / VE<br>CHILD (ADU                        | LT) IS PRESE                            | NTLY A RUNAWA                          | ·<br>(MISSING) Al  | ND I  | LITHAVE           | ARRESTED TH          | E DEFENDAN I                 | FOR THE CHA  | RGES(S) LISTED.                       |                      |
| PRO   | OTECTION                              | ٧  |   | O CUSTODY FOR                          |  | /****** 0.0×  |                   | f person reporting   |                              | COOK A PROPER CON  | Date                                  | Time                 |
| BRIEF | NARRA                                 | IVE OR ADDI                                      | TIONAL LIST                             | ED PERSON(S) / PR                      | 3 \  | 7 1 2   | DE IN LEFT CO     | . <i>I</i>           | 1 A                          | 2/   | ED FOR NARRAT                         | IVE<br>-             |
|       | $-\Delta \#$                          | RKAT   | <u> </u>                                | on th                                  | e listed   |   | ,                 | While o              | •                            |  | e Corbell                             | -                    |
| ·     | Con                                   | KNUM   | y Roso                                  | urce Offi                              | or I   | recetu  | ed and            | other er             | rail fro                     | m Mr.  | Reynolds                              | •                    |
|       | (<0                                   | o allact   | (1)                                     | I've also                              | attac.   | hod   | emeils            | of alloc             | hrents                       | that :   | I recon                               | pd                   |
|       |                                       | ~ 1 i.   | - 40                                    | 4/22/14                                | 11/2/1   | 1: 11%  | In A              | ahehil               | 11                           | - [20]   | T 1/2 0                               | , <del>}</del>       |
|       | 710                                   | NI WIL   | 1 (0)1                                  | 4124/14                                | 9/1//10  | 1) <u>7/1(</u>  | 0/19 4            | <u>4112/14</u><br>11 | ) WIIN                       | iovign -   | T (AICH !)                            | 10                   |
|       | pri                                   | it the   | , "PSU                                  | affidavit                              | tipid  | attac   | hment?            | , it wa              | 5 SO P                       | pages lo   | ing regu                              | osting               |
|       | a                                     | motio  | n for                                   | continua                               | nci W,   | 7 Por   | Hand :            | <del>state</del> a   | s the o                      | Je-Fenda   | nt.                                   |                      |
|       | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | Thic   | corti                                   | culer en                               | رم الق   | shol  | iy cof            | econco d             | his w                        | se of  | a Glock                               | gimm.                |
|       | 17 }                                  |  |   |  |  | المسار  | <u>, 1 6 (~ )</u> |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       | 1 7                                   | o ento   | ico tr                                  | e law".                                |  | ·································   |                   |                      | -                            |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       | •  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      | •                            |  |                                       |                      |
|       | <del>-   ` ` - </del>                 |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              | ·····  |                                       |                      |
|       | -                                     |  |   | ,                                      |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       |                                       |  |   |  |  |   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |
|       | _                                     |  | *************************************** |  |  | ,   |                   |                      |                              |  |                                       |                      |

#13406989 3/18

#### **GRAZIANO** Joseph

.rom:

Greg Reynolds < reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Monday, May 12, 2014 7:58 AM

To:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; national@washpost.com;

nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; cpso@pdx.edu; nytnews@nytimes.com; GRAZIANO

Joseph

Cc:

Greg Reynolds; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; george@disabilityrightsoregon.org; pzerzan@pdx.edu; cbees@ci.irvine.ca.us; gregory.allman@verizonwireless.com;

cersWEExecutiveRelations@verizonwireless.com

Subject:

Civil Rights Violations

Dear Kristen Snowsen Multnomah County DA's Office:

For 5 years I have been perused for collections actions by Verizon Wireless, in spite of a federal restraining order. I have repeatedly asked to press harassment charges, but I have no rights and the law no longer applies. Per the US Supreme Court Decision dated June 2013 your non-response is being entered as an affirmative that you join Portland State University the Governors office and Senator Wyden in affirming the fact that I am authorized, or will have to use a Glock 17 9mm to enforce the law since you refuse just the same as you have refused in the case of PSU's criminal actions. By order of Jackie Balzer and accepted by each and every member of the US Senate, this is "permanent and irreversible" you have no legal recourse any more than Greg Reynolds does. I will defend myself by any means necessary since you refuse.

Have a nice. Verizon Wireless, you have been warned. AGAIN. Dear Verizon I have a federal restraining order and you couldnt care less about the law, can you imagine how I feel about your letter? PSU has determined the law doesnt apply Greg Reynolds, your actions and the actions of the Irvine Police Department indicate you also agree the law is grelevant here and I will treat it with same courtesy and respect each of you have.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

ap In (Grazino)

13466989 emaled 417/14

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon... PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043

650 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et at in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregons government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds Rry M. Reynolds 411712014

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873 You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663 Emily Hebbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300 The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

Multnomah County Courthouse 1021 SW Fourth Portland, Oregon 97204 (503) 988-3022

enoiled y/16/14

April 13, 2014

GREG M REYNOLDS PO BOX 333 CORBETT OR 97019

REYNOLDS GREG M/PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY Case#: 140201438

Date Filed: 2/05/14

NOTICE OF INTENT TO DISMISS (UTCR 7.020, 63 Day Notice)

Notice is hereby given that this case will be dismissed for want of prosecution 28 days from the date of this notice as to the parties listed below, unless a proof of service or a motion supported by an affidavit is filed within that time. The affidavit shall inform the court in detail why service has not been made what efforts have been made to effect service and what further action is to be taken to effect service.

Unserved Defendant(s):
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
OREGON UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OREGON STATE OF
PRESIDENT WIM WIMEL

13406989 6/18 emoile 9/16/14

#### IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against? I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony. Greg M. Reynolds Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438



13406989 7/18

Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

### Congressional Assistance [CASE#:00504061-74463]

1 message

Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
Reply-To: Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
To: greynolds@portlandstate.org

Fri, May 17, 2013 at 10:54 AM



May 17, 2013

Greg Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Greg Reynolds,

Thank you for contacting my office to request assistance. My staff would be happy to see if we can assist you with your inquiry.

You will need to fill out and return to my Portland office the enclosed Privacy Release Form which is required by all government agencies to exchange information with my office. Please also include any pertinent information that would assist in looking into your case.

Please contact Emily Hebbron on my staff if you have any further questions. Her email address is emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov and her phone number is 503-231-2300. The Portland office address is:

729 NE Oregon St., Suite 115 Portland, Oregon, 97232

Thank you again for your letter. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Lad Blumman

8/18 13406989

PAGE.

Apr.17.2014 08:16

ame

: 971 313 0153 Tel

Last Transmission

Type ID Date Time 6502530001 Apr.17 08:13 Send

Duration Pages Result 4 02:24

OK

13406989

#### **GRAZIANO** Joseph

rom:

Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Thursday, April 17, 2014 7:23 AM

To:

nytnews@nytimes.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com; news@koin.com; cpso@pdx.edu; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us

Cc:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; Hebbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph;

jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; portland.fbi@ic.fbi.gov

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...

Attachments:

Subject:

googleLetter.PDF

**PO Box 333** 

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management

1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Mountain View, CA 94043

550 253 0001

#### Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et at in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregons government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make ou million dollar promises?

are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

13406986 10/18

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,

Greg M. Reynolds

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

GRAZIANO Joseph

13406989 11/18

rom:

Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, April 16, 2014 7:14 AM

To:

Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu; Hebbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph;

law.editors@theguardian.com; MCSO Webmaster

Subject:

PUBLIC NOTICE TO ROD UNDERHILL

Attachments:

reynoldsPSU.PDF

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

#### Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against?

I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

Then the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US genator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not

serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

2

**GRAZIANO** Joseph

13406989,4/18

rom:

Greg Reynolds < reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>

Sent:

Tuesday, April 15, 2014 2:10 PM

To: Cc:

sop@cscinfo.com; cpso@pdx.edu; jbalzer@pdx.edu; GRAZIANO Joseph

nytnews@nytimes.com; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; news@koin.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com

Subject: Attachments: Portland State University Legal Exhibit1.PDF; Exhibit2.PDF

emailed sliy

Dear CSC:

I am contacting you regarding transmittal number 12095379, documentation is attached regarding Reynolds vs. Portland State University and your refusal of service I will be entering into evidence, case number 140201438 this week. I need any and all information pertaining to this case, I filed with the Multnomah County Sheriff to serve, if they refused, I need to enter that as well as your testimony as to why you also refused the lawful legal documents. Any and all information obtained, as well lack thereof will noted for the record, also attached is a notice from the court I may or may not be able to share your response with should I not have it by the end of the week for my Affidavit and explanation. Please consider you are explaining to the court why you did not file these documents with Portland State University, and where you got this file from since I applied for the Sheriff to serve, which he refused and that will be entered into the record as well.

As you can see from the exhibits and recipients of this email, I have been making every effort to serve Portland State University for some time and will continue to do so.

Emily Hebbron has had to change her email to avoid me, but she too shall be SERVED!

Your prompt and kind response is appreciated.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Greg M. Reynolds

Pro-Se

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

503-836-7802

cc: Multnomah County Circuity Court case file 140201438, and others ;-)

13406989 15/18

Transmittal Number: 12095379



CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY

#### Rejection of Service of Process

Return to Sender Information:

Greg M Reynolds Pro-Se PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

Date:

01/24/2014

Party Served:

Portland State University

Title of Action:

Greg M Reynolds vs. Portland State University

The service of process received for the party served, as listed above, cannot be forwarded to the intended party for the reason listed below:

According to the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency, the party served is not qualified to do business in the jurisdiction served. Corporation Service Company is only authorized to receive service of process on behalf of entities that specifically name it as registered/statutory agent within the jurisdiction where service of process occurs. Please review the records at the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency to identify the proper name within the jurisdiction for the entity you are trying to serve.

Our customer records are confidential. We do not release any information related to our customers, agent representation or service of process received. Please contact the Secretary of State or other appropriate agency for more information.

For an electronic copy of the identified service, send your request by e-mail to sop@cscinfo.com. Please include the transmittal number located in the upper right-hand corner of this letter.

2711 Centerville Road Wilmington, DE 19808 (888) 690-2882 | sop@cscinfo.com

13406989

#### **FAX COVERSHEET**

## TO: ALL PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## FROM: GREG REYNOLDS AND CHRYSTAL M BADER, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Dear Swati Adarkar, Gale Castillo, Sho Dozono, James Francesconi, Thomas Imeson, Fariborz Maseeh, Rick Miller, Pete Nickerson, Peter Stott, Christine Vernier, Maude Hines, Erica Bestpitch and Pamela Campos-Palma:

The Oregon Department of Justice has referred me to you to fulfill my legal Freedom of Information Act Request. Portland State has refused to respond and therefor legal action has become necessary. PSU also maintains a website about my exclusion, attached are the fines for violating my rights daily. As you can see, the penalties are quite steep, and the press has been following this for quite some time, witnesses are not a problem. Please impress upon your faculty and staff the importance of making a step in the right direction to adhere to the law. As you have probably learned so far, the law kind of sometimes applies and sometimes does not.

I look forward to a resolution to this dispute in a court of law.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Swati Adakar - The Childrens Institute, 503-517-8993

Gale Castillo- Hispanic Metropolitan Chamber, 503-243-5597 ✓

Sho Dozono- Azumano Travel, 503-294-6474 V

James Francesconi- Haglund, Kelley, Jones & Wilder, LLP, 503-225-1257

- Fariborz Maseeh- The Messiah Foundation, http://www.massiah.com/contact/ \

Thomas Imeson- Port of Portland, 503-548-5775

Rick Miller- Avamere Group, 503-244-2396 Charles Chinus Fresh Com

Charles Chinus Fresh Com

Pete Nickerson- Chinus Asset Management, 53-3-29-1832 Per SEC Tring Information

Peter Stott- Columbia Investments Ltd., 503-274-7608

Christine Vernier-Vernier Software & Technology, 503-277-2440 🗸

13406989

# Oregon Judicial Department Multnomah County Courthouse 1021 SW Fourth Avenue Portland, Oregon 97204

January 8, 2014

Mr. Greg M Reynolds PO Box 333 Corbett, Oregon 97019

Re: Greg M Reynolds vs Portland State University

Dear Mr Reynolds,

I am in receipt of your Application and Declaration for Deferral or Waiver of Fees.

We are prepared to issue you a deferral of your filing fees when you are ready to file. I did not find a claim to file in the package you sent. I did find numerous exhibits which I am holding until your claim is received.

Please call me at 503-988-4997 if you have any questions in this matter.

Sincerely,

Daniel Dover Collections Dept



#### FBI FACSIMILE

#### **COVER SHEET**

| PRECEDENCE   | CLASSIFICATION   |                         |  |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|
| ☐ Immediate  | ☐ Top Secret   | Time Transmitted;       |  |
| Priority   | ☐ Secret   | Sender's Initials:      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| K Routine  | Confidential   | Number of Pages:        | -                                      |
| 1 market   | Sensitive  | (including cover sheet) |  |
| (1)(J1W)M1+1+ \ \  | Unclassified   |                         |  |
| (000)  | IFT KIANI HA   | ? KAIA 5                | 7/3//                                  |
| To:  | Vame of Office   | Date:                   | ///                                    |
|  | tame of Office   |                         |  |
| Facsimile Number:  |  |                         |  |
| Attn;  |  |                         |  |
| Name   | Room   | Telephone               |  |
| ( /  | ( )  | 1                       |  |
| From:  | - 1190 (   | 020 /                   |  |
| ,  | Name of Office   |                         |  |
| Subject:   | 10014 KUSC   | Her RHOLT               |  |
|  | 200  | 105                     |  |
|  | 3 000  | <del>2</del>            |  |
|  | _  |                         |  |
| - Y water than the state of the |  |                         |  |
| Special Handling Instructi   | ons:   |                         | 17 KD=C4=A                             |
| 1  | The state of the s |                         |  |
| Originator's Name:   |  | Telcphone:              |  |
|  | nber:  |                         | ************************************** |
|  |  |                         | The second second                      |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,  | "-   |                         |  |
|  | _  |                         |  |
| Brief Description of Comm  | unication Faxed:   | 1                       |  |

#### WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.USC, § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

Cody Michael Kuschel, date of birth 12008, (Telephone number 12008) was interviewed at a residence located at 1600 NF Tones Foad, Amboy Washington 98601 After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents (TFO Dan Diamond and TFO Tony Bass) and the nature of the interview, Kuschel provided the following information:

Kuschel stated that he has been in an intimate relationship with Greg Reynolds for the last three years and that the two of them live together at Reynolds' residence located at 3516 SE Macinnes Road in Corbett, Oregon.

Kuschel stated that his mom lives at the mentioned Amboy, Washington address above and that he works on the property. Kuschel also stated that his mother, Connie Kuschel, is bi-polar and that he tries to help her out.

Kuschel stated that he believes Reynolds in not an insane person nor will he ever hurt/harm anyone. Kuschel stated that even though people may think Reynolds is a violent person, he is just letting people know how he feels regarding an incident that happened about 20 years ago in the Medford area and 2 years ago at Portland State University.

Kuschel stated he did not know much about the incident in the Medford area, but was told by Reynolds that an attorney named, Dennis Michael Pughs, had represented Reynolds for legal advice and was sexually assaulted by Pughs. Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that Pughs had forced Reynolds to perform sexual acts against his will in order for Pughs to act as his attorney.

Kuschel did not want to go into detail about the type of sexual acts that Reynolds was forced to perform on Pughs.

Kuschel stated that the PSU incident had occurred about 2 years ago when Reynolds sent an e-mail from his PSU e-mail account to President Obama asking for help regarding the incident in Medford.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds was a current PSU student at the time when the e-mail was sent to President Obama. After the e-mail was sent Reynolds was informed by PSU that he had violated the school policy for sending the e-mail and was subsequently expelled. Kuschel stated he did not know what the e-mail detailed. Kuschel stated he knew of another e-mail that was sent out by Reynolds to other important people (Gov.

Kitzhaber, PSU, FBI, DHS, etc.) the e-mail mentioned that Reynolds' only friend was a GLOCK (firearm) and a question about when would Reynolds get his day in court. Kuschel also stated that he remembered the e-mail consisted of something about walking into a school with a firearm and shooting up the place, but did not read anything else. Kuschel stated he believed the e-mail was sent out because Reynolds has not been able to get the help or justice he needs regarding the Medford incident and why PSU expelled him from school.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any mental issues, but has been diagnosed with depression and is currently taking prescription medication for it. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had voluntarily gone to the Portland Adventist Hospital for a psychiatric evaluation about 1.5-2 years ago and was admitted to the hospital for a 2 week mental evaluation. Kuschel stated that he believes the police officers that were at the house that day forced Reynolds to sign a voluntarily admittance form for a mental evaluation and that was why Reynolds had to go to the hospital. Kuschel stated he did not remember which law enforcement agency the police officers were from.

Kuschel stated that he knew Reynolds had been trying to get police reports from the Portland Police Bureau, PSU and other law enforcement agencies, but no one will help him. Kuschel stated he has tried to get the reports on his own as well and no one has helped him out either. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had met with other law enforcement agencies in the past, but the encounter did not go very well. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had told him that he will only meet with the police if they have a search warrant and then Reynolds will speak to them. Kuschel stated he was not sure why Reynolds will only speak to the police if there is a search warrant at hand. Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any money for an attorney and that they live off of Reynolds' \$700.00(Disability) and \$200.00(Food Stamps).

Kuschel stated that their roommate, Mike Norris 65-70 years old, also lives with them, but wants Norris to leave the residence because he has not been paying rent.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that there is a Glock in the house (mentioned address in Corbett) and that the firearm is locked in a key/combination lock box. Kuschel stated he has not ever seen the Glock in the house, but was told where it was kept. Kuschel also stated that Reynolds had told him there were no bullets for the gun.

Kuschel stated he had told the interviewing agents too much and that he was done talking.

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Thursday, May 09, 2013 12:04 PM

Jo: Subject: GOSSON Lee D FW: Question

fvi

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, May 09, 2013 7:31 AM

To: ACLU of Oregon; <a href="mailto:AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us">AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us</a>; <a href="mailto:askdoj@usdoj.gov">askdoj@usdoj.gov</a>; <a href="mailto:bursar@pdx.edu">bursar@pdx.edu</a>; <a href="mailto:DANIELS">DANIELS</a> Robert C \* Craig; Consumer Hotline; <a href="mailto:dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us">dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us</a>; <a href="mailto:education@usdoj.gov">education@usdoj.gov</a>; <a href="mailto:foxnewstips@foxnews.com">foxnewstips@foxnews.com</a>; <a href="mailto:info@aclu-or.org">info@aclu-or.org</a>; info@ap.org; info@osbar.org; MacDonald JoAnn; GATES Jason D; McGlaughlin, Mark; News;

nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; portland@ic.fbi.gov; private.sector@dhs.gov; questions.dor@state.or.us; Social Security Administration; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; thedesk@katu.com;

webmaster@usnews.com; Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us

Subject: Question

http://www.katu.com/politics/Lone-gun-control-bill-to-survive-legislative-session-signed-by-Inslee-206747621.html

I guess my question here is, "Do I have to get patted down every stop, even though all I ever did was be denied my right to legal counsel, more than once, suck Dennis-Michael Pugh's dick and swallow like a good boy all those years ago, and now Im just "completely crackers". Even though the courts have ruled that I am not a threat, the fact remains I have been tired, convicted, etc, and NEVER SEEN A DAY IN COURT. Even being promised one by US Senator.....SOmething is rotten in Denmark! See it here, https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873.

Sincerely, Greg M. Reynolds

PSU is still not publishing the "truth", <a href="http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus">http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus</a>

HEIL to PSU!

From:

Diamond, Daniel P. Jr. [Daniel.diamond@ic.fbi.gov]

Sent:

Monday, May 13, 2013 11:24 AM

o:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Fw: Greg Reynolds

FYI

From: Prowell, Yaqub

To: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.; Green, Jake M.; Jones, Thomas J. (PD)(FBI)

Sent: Mon May 13 14:18:09 2013 Subject: Re: Greg Reynolds

Hey Dan, no I had briefly opened a case on him, got a full confession, sworn statements, consent to search his residence and computer, the whole nine yards. The threats he posted at the time were not specific enough in AUSAs opinion and so prosecutive action was declined. I subsequently closed the case. (Refer to 9A-PD-2489148 for all details).

Jake Green had also asked me about this guy a few months ago.

From: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.

To: Prowell, Yaqub

**Sent**: Mon May 13 14:11:12 2013 Subject: Fw: Greg Reynolds

Are u still looking into this guy...or is there a case on him?

Dan

From: GOSSON Lee D < lee.gosson@mcso.us>

To: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.

**Sent**: Wed May 08 18:41:24 2013

Subject: Greg Reynolds

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873

Can you tell me the agent that is looking into this Greg Reynolds guy? This is the guy ATF, CIA, FBI, Secret Service...came to visit last year and we brought him to Portland Ad. On a mental hold. He is also the guy that was threatening to shoot up PSU.

He keeps emailing everybody and saying we should be afraid. Can we find out if this is an active case?

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Wednesday, May 15, 2013 6:27 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Fw: FW: Public Records Request

Chief Deputy Jason Gates **Enforcement Division** Multnomah County Sheriff's Office ofc. 503-251-2451 Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2013 06:22 AM

**To**: Bader Chrystal M < <a href="mailto:chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us">chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us</a>>

Cc: ACLU of Oregon < Volunteer@aclu-or.org >; Social Security Administration < ssa@mailnj.custhelp.com >; <u>askdoj@usdoj.gov</u> <<u>askdoj@usdoj.gov</u>>; <u>foxnewstips@foxnews.com</u> <<u>foxnewstips@foxnews.com</u>>; <u>portland@ic.fbi.gov</u>

<portland@ic.fbi.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; Edlund Peter M

<peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>; McGlaughlin, Mark < Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>; DANIELS Robert C \* Craig

< Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us < dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us >; education@usdoj.gov <education@usdoj.gov>; info@aclu-or.org <info@aclu-or.org>; info@ap.org <info@ap.org>; info@osbar.org <info@osbar.org>; GATES Jason D; News <news@koin.com>; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; national@washpost.com<nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; thedesk@katu.com

<thedesk@katu.com>; webmaster@usnews.com <webmaster@usnews.com>

Subject: Re: FW: Public Records Request

I have yet to receive ANYTHING from the Multnomah County DA's office. What does it take to have the Great State of Oregon ADHERE TO THE FUCKING LAW????? This is absolute bullshit and you know it, so do your bosses, so does the US Senate, which apparently I am going to have to involve once again. This needs to be dealt with TODAY! Life, bill collectors, you, etc do not stop breathing down my neck because of your stupidity and completely ignoring my rights under the law. People get scared when I point out that I am such a threat I have to be held against my will, forced to take drugs, expelled from school, fined, and have NEVER SEEN A COURTROOM. I cant work because I have been REMOVED FROM THE SSA SYSTEM, how American is that? I have this diagnosis over my head which makes me "dangerous", (I am kind of getting into the whole "dangerous" thing....makes it even more absurd if you have actually me, Im gay because Dennis Michael Pugh made me that way!) And I cant get a legally requested copy of my police reports for this investigation which much be very embarrassing for everyone....12 days you held me, and NO EVIDENCE. You cant make a case that is NOT THERE! I have NEVER THREATENED ANYONE, or I WOULD BE IN CUSTODY because you have a case....SINCE YOU DONT, all you can do is deny access to records, which gives you time to alter them, plenty, and I cant have access to my medical records either. ALL OF WHICH VIOLATE THE LAW AND MY RIGHTS. AND IT CONTINUES. I either need a job, or my welfare, both of which require this BULLSHIT to stop...TODAY. I can get nasty. We've all seen that. How many Senators do I have get on your back? PLEASE RESPOND, I need this documentation NOW!

Sincerely Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

On Wed, May 8, 2013 at 8:43 AM, Bader Chrystal M < <a href="mailto:Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us">Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us</a>> wrote:





State of Oregon Department of Justice

This is a secure message.

To read it, open the attachment.

More Info

**Disclaimer**: This email and its content are confidential and intended solely for the use of the addressee. Please notify the sender if you have received this email in error or simply delete it.

Secured by Proofpoint Encryption, Copyright © 2009-2012 Proofpoint, Inc. All rights reserved.

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Friday, May 17, 2013 5:51 PM

To: Subject: GOSSON Lee D Fw: Official Response

Chief Deputy Jason Gates **Enforcement Division** Multnomah County Sheriff's Office ofc. 503-251-2451 Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

To: Bader Chrystal M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us >; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu <cpso@pdx.edu>; askdoj@usdoj.gov <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; portland@ic.fbi.gov <portland@ic.fbi.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; McGlaughlin, Mark <<u>Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov</u>>; DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >; education@usdoj.gov < education@usdoj.gov >; GATES Jason D

Subject: Official Response

Dear DA, DOJ, Sheriff, FBI:

This letter is to serve as an official, legal request for information. Should you not respond in a timely manner, by end of business Monday May 20, 2013 your NON-RESPONSE will become official affirmation of the following:

- 1) That Greg M. Reynolds, 544-90-9915 is not entitled to the protections of the Constitution of the United States, nor is he entitled to protections of the Oregon Constitution or Oregon Law.
- That Greg M. Reynolds, 544-90-9915 is not entitled to any court hearing, is not allowed to provide any defense for himself, and that as Portland State University has done, concludes that you 100% unequivocally affirm that this is true, so help you God by not responding to this email.
- 3) That you speak, or not speak, for your entire organization, and that you are familiar with this case.
- 4) Finally, that while every other member of this society is entitled to see their medical records and to see the police reports made on them in order to file for expungements or other legal reasons, Greg M. Reynolds is the exception to the laws of the state, county and country and is such a threat to society as stated here, http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus, that all legal rights and protections have been permanently suspended.

So, you have no legal jurisdiction here either? I understand that I am completely crackers, but that does not diminish my rights, or does it? Sincerely, Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915 ODL 4836765

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Saturday, May 18, 2013 3:52 PM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Formal Complaint Filed

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2013 1:25 PM Subject: Formal Complaint Filed

Dear Ms. Bader: (copy filed online)

Most details can be found here, <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-</a>

https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoMVRjUUlnZGFkMnc/edit?usp=sharing, as to why my constitutional and civil rights have been violated. Under ORS179.610 through ORS179.770 the costs of civil commitments are the governments responsibility, yet you allow Portland Adventist and its doctors to continue to violate my rights under the fair debt collection practices act to collect, send to collections, and report to credit bureaus in violation of the laws you are sworn to uphold, yet AGAIN, they do not apply to Greg Reynolds, you ignore my complaints, my rights, and it continues. You allow Portland State University to do the same, I am expect that under ORS426.280(7) they will be pay me for their illegal actions....you also allowed them to violate my rights under the fair debt collection practices act, send me to collections, continue to publish false and misleading information about me here, <a href="http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-">http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-</a> excluded-from-campus. You have allowed the Multnomah County Sheriff and DA and PSU campus public safety through your office, Chrystal Bader to get away with denying me access to my reports, medical history, legal counsel, rights to sue, you have covered up the facts, you have lied, you have done NOTHING. You have failed file charges against me, you have failed to prove I am a threat, you have violated my rights CONTINUOUSLY FOR OVER A YEAR...and thats without the D. Michael Pugh, Osama Bin Kitzhaber, Senator Wyden saga added in.

You and I need to discuss my VALID complaints.

Sincerely Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

www.itcouldhappen2u.org

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Sunday, May 19, 2013 9:39 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Fw: Debts owed to Greg M. Reynolds

Chief Deputy Jason Gates **Enforcement Division** Multnomah County Sheriff's Office ofc. 503-251-2451 Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

**To**: <u>bursar@pdx.edu</u> < <u>bursar@pdx.edu</u>>; News < <u>news@koin.com</u>>; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office

Cc: Mike Norris < mikekira@gmail.com > Subject: Debts owed to Greg M. Reynolds

Over the past year PSU has violated my rights under the Constitution of the United States, State of Oregon, Fair Dear-Portland-State-University-Debt Collection Practices Act, and countless other laws including the office of Campus Public Safety recently refusing to provide legally required documents to me.

When this all began, and campus public safety was notified I would bee seeking \$12,000,000 in damages, you accepted that debt by certified mail. In those months, quite a large amount of interest and further damages have accrued, and we need to discuss timely payment of these damages you currently owe to me. As you can see I have reported this information to all major credit report bureaus and it will remain part of your permanent record as you have done. Equality under the law you know.

THIS IS ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT, ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THOSE PURPOSES. As we can see though your 'WARNING NO ADDRESS' letter posted here, https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873.

I look forward to resolving these very urgent and pressing legal issue, and I reserve all of my rights to press further criminal charges against you and your agents.

Please to do not ignore this very important notice. Sincerely Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Wednesday, May 29, 2013 8:53 AM

To: Subject: GOSSON Lee D FW: Discovery

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

To: ACLU Oregon; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Social Administration Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com

Subject: Discovery

Pursuant to the legal handbook, I have been requesting legal documents as required for the discovery portion of my civil suit, including interrogation tapes, police reports, medical information, information about contacting the witnesses who testified against me and all have been denied against the law as

What makes me so special that the laws of this nation and state need not apply? Ive been requesting this

information for 8 MONTHS now. Can you spell TODAY?

Is it the faggot thing?

Thanks

Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Wednesday, May 29, 2013 8:54 AM

To: Subject: GOSSON Lee D FW: Subpenas

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

To: Debbie Stabenow; Bader M; cpso@pdx.edu; DANIELS Craig; Domanic Thomas; MacDonald JoAnn; Edlund M; Greg Kafoury; help@oregonconsumer.gov; info@aclu-or.org; Mark McGlaughlin; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us Cc: ACLU Oregon; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; Chris Gamache; charles triplett@ous.edu; education@usdoj.gov; facetime@washpost.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; info@aclu-or.org; info@disabilityrightsintl.org; MacDonald JoAnn; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; kdyer@usnews.com; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; Mark McGlaughlin; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; News; nytnews@nytimes.com; Edlund M

Subject: Subpenas

There are many witnesses to a civil rights case as well as a multi-million dollar damage suit(s) who may be graduating from PSU in the next few weeks. Some of those need to not leave town as they are

Please help me in getting them subpenas or notice that should not leave town to avoid the additional expense and hassle of having to return to testify as required by a judge.

Thanks Greg Reynolds

I would like to file and have notice served by the MCSO by the end of the week, next at the latest. 544-90-9915

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Wednesday, May 29, 2013 9:53 AM

To: Subject: GOSSON Lee D FW: Discovery

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 9:50 AM

To: ACLU Oregon; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Social Administration Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com

Subject: RE: Discovery

These same materials are and have been relevant to my social security disability, including the PSU materials and witnesses. So also requiring discovery is, Social Security Administration, Office of Disability Adjudication and Review, C/O Kelly F. McNeff-Robinson (866-964-6291), Robert Duncan Plaza, 333 SW 1st Ave, Suite 400, Portland, OR 97204. Please forward as soon as possible. I am acting as my own attorney again and this discovery is holding up the case, as with the civil cases.

Thank you Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Discovery

From: < info@itcouldhappen2u.org > Date: Wed, May 29, 2013 8:35 am

To: "ACLU Oregon" < Volunteer@aclu-or.org > , "Mark McGlaughlin"

< Mark. McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov > , jason.gates@mcso.us, "SNOWDEN

Kirsten" < Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us>, "Social Administration"

<ssa@mailmw.custhelp.com>

Cc: "News" < news@koin.com >, nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us,

national@washpost.com, newsroom@oregonian.com

Pursuant to the legal handbook, I have been requesting legal documents as required for the discovery portion of my civil suit, including interrogation tapes, police reports, medical information, information about contacting the witnesses who testified against me and all have been denied against the law as prescribed here, <a href="http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/faq.page">http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/faq.page</a>. What makes me so special that the laws of this nation and state need not apply? Ive been requesting this information for 8 MONTHS now. Can you spell TODAY?

Is it the faggot thing?

Thanks

Greg M. Reynolds

544-90-9915

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent: To:

Thursday, May 30, 2013 7:15 AM

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Fw: Multnomah County DA's Office

Chief Deputy Jason Gates **Enforcement Division** Multnomah County Sheriff's Office ofc, 503-251-2451 Fax 503-261-2812

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

**To**: MacDonald JoAnn < <u>joann.macdonald@doj.state.or.us</u>>; Greg Kafoury < <u>kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com</u>>; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Bader M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>; Sarah Brown < Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>; askdoj@usdoj.gov <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; bursar@pdx.edu <bursar@pdx.edu>; kdyer@usnews.com <kdyer@usnews.com>; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; national@washpost.com <national@washpost.com>; News < news@koin.com>; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov < ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; scoop@huffingtonpost.com<scoop@huffingtonpost.com> Cc: nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; Hotline Consumer <consumer.hotline@doj.state.or.us>; Chris Gamache <cgamache@cardonoutreach.com>; MacDonald JoAnn <joann.macdonald@doj.state.or.us>; Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>; Edlund M <peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>; Mark McGlaughlin < Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>; ACLU Oregon <<u>Volunteer@aclu-or.org</u>>; Debbie Stabenow <<u>senator@stabenow.senate.gov</u>>; Domanic Thomas <<u>dthoma@pdx.edu</u>>; <u>charles triplett@ous.edu</u> < <u>charles triplett@ous.edu</u>>; <u>cpso@pdx.edu</u>>; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us <dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us>; dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us <dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us>; fox12news@kptv.com <fox12news@kptv.com>; info@acluor.org <info@aclu-or.org>; info@ap.org <info@ap.org>; info@disabilityrightsintl.org <info@disabilityrightsintl.org>;  $\underline{info@osbar.org} < \underline{info@osbar.org} >; \underline{InfoDesk@ohchr.org} < \underline{InfoDesk@ohchr.org} >; \underline{infor@chooseempowerment.com}$ <infor@chooseempowerment.com>; GATES Jason D; jerry.burns@state.or.us < jerry.burns@state.or.us >; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us <jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us>; mailbox.hclc@state.or.us <mailbox.hclc@state.or.us>; newsmanager@foxnews.com <newsmanager@foxnews.com>; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov <OFCCP-Public@dol.gov>; pmr@ncaa.org <pmr@ncaa.org>; portland@ic.fbi.gov <portland@ic.fbi.gov>; press@baldwin.senate.gov

continue ress@baldwin.senate.gov >; rights@cesr.org < rights@cesr.org > Subject: Multnomah County DA's Office

Well, its safe to assume the non-response of the Multnomah County District Attorney's office means that their official position is to concur that the Constitution of the United States, the laws of the State of Oregon, and whats right continue to not apply to Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915 as she also supports what PSU has done without legal counsel, without a day in court, that this is what the Multnomah County DA, our Great Governor, PSU, KOIN local 6 news, the President of the United States, both Oregon Senators, the Oregon Department of Justice, the Social Security Administration, the US Office of Civil Rights Region X, and others believe to be fair, just, and American values. Thank you, I you will all testify as to your real feeling toward our Constitution.

Sincerely

"Certified completely crackers by PSU, SSA, the President of the United States, and others", see above, or see here, <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873</a>. And

looking forward to launching my new educational non-profit site dedicated to finest folks in law enforcement, Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center.

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Monday, June 03, 2013 11:15 AM

To: Subject: FW: PETITION TO: Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they

comply the Constitution and the law. has been published!

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

To: A Tasa Lehman; AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov; AccountNotify@verizonwireless.com; ACLU of Oregon; admin@scandalspdx.com; admin@uslivingwillregistry.com; admissions@lclark.edu; Adventist Health Adventist Medical Center; advertising@theonion.com; ajob@pdx.edu; aksamsgram@aol.com; allison.johnson@windermere.com; amesh@wweek.com; amh.web@state.or.us; Ann Stephenson; aphay@teksystems.com; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; appellateOReCourt@ojd.state.or.us; ask.osp@state.or.us; askdoj@usdoj.gov; askdoslife@pdx.edu; askfa@pdx.edu; ATG MI CPR Contact AGO; Bader Chrystal M; Barbara Harrison; Becky Bowers; Becky Bowers; bkzwf-3113395200@pers.craigslist.org; Bobbie Wilburn; booboocg1@yahoo.com; Boxer, Senator (Boxer); bpcunit@esd.wa.gov; Brenna Kutch; Brown, Sarah (HHS/OCR); bursar@pdx.edu; Candyce Rynolds; CareerConnect; careerconnect@pdx.edu; ccb.info@state.or.us; cd8gu-2830567526@pers.craigslist.org; cdholweg@yahoo.com; charles\_triplett@ous.edu; Cheryl@v2properties.com; Chris Gamache; civilsociety@ohchr.org; codykuschel@facebook.com; codykuschel@gmail.com; Collin; Comcast Portland; complaints@thebbb.org; Constituent Desk; Consumer Hotline; cpso@pdx.edu; cressc@pdx.edu; CustomerAssistED@salliemae.com; customerservice@coldist.com; customerservice@mortgagequestions.com; customerservice@patientfinancialservices.com; Cyndy Hayward; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; DANIELS Robert C \* Craig; David Dedrickson; david@davidjackson.com; Debbie Kamping; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us; dhs.info@state.or.us; dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us; Diane Sawyer; diversity@pdx.edu; dmvrecordshelp@odot.state.or.us; dojmedia@doj.state.or.us; DOL-NCC; Domanic Thomas; Don Mueller; dxalert\_nelnet@emailnotify.net; Earl Kelly; Edlund Peter M; education@usdoj.gov; eglatte@medfordlaw.net; ELP Admissions Assistant; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; energy@humansolutions.org; ERICKSON, SHELLY S; facetime@washpost.com; fox12news@kptv.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; fsnostcorr@gl.verizonwireless.com; gators.softball@comcast.net; Gerald Zsenyuk; Gerry Zsenyuk; gnwfcu@greatnwfcu.com; grad@pdx.edu; grayden@cimcoins.com; Greg Kafoury; Greg Reynolds; Greg Reynolds; Greg Reynolds; greg.reynolds@pdx.edu; greg@cimcoins.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; Gresham Roofing; help@oregonconsumer.gov; help@pdx.edu; Higher One Customer Service; hous-zfqe4-2687112399@craigslist.org; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; info@cascadiabhc.org; info@chooseempowerment.com; info@community-works.org; info@disabilityrightsintl.org; info@itcouldhappen2u.org; info@mentalhealthportland.org; info@osbar.org; info@upsmi.com; InfoDesk@ohchr.org; infor@chooseempowerment.com; Jackee McDonald; Jason Jamieson; GATES Jason D; jeannie snow; jerry.burns@state.or.us; Jim Palmer; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us; jimpalmerjr@comcast.net; jinghui@pdx.edu; Jiu Bang; jkopet@pcc.edu; joet421@yahoo.com; john@v2properties.com; jpalmer@ppvnw.com; jrame@stonemor.com; Julie Kopet; jwtpz-3113309009@pers.craigslist.org; Kathleen Edwards; Kathleen Lefebvre; kdyer@usnews.com; Kelsey M. Bergman; Kristen Parsells; kristi@v2properties.com; ksphoenix@aol.com; ktvl@ktvl.com; lawandgov@wcl.american.edu; LegacyHealth.AutoMail@igreentree.com; LexisNexis Consumer Support; LiveStrong; livestrong@livestrong.org; Lois Neely; lucas@ccslaughterspdx.com; lynda@pqmonthly.com; MacDonald JoAnn; mailbox.hclc@state.or.us; McGlaughlin, Mark; messaging@westernunion.com; Michael Rivero; Mike Norris; Mindy Friend; mls@dol.wa.gov; Motel 6; motel6guestrelations@motel6.com; msdnaa\_softwarecenter@e-academy.com; myTHDHR@homedepot.com; namioregon@namior.org; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nemo@ccslaughterspdx.com; News; news@mailtribune.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; nytnews@nytimes.com; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; OFCCP; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov; office@mindfreedom.org; orders@drugstore.com; pacificgreg@facebook.com; pearsap51@gmail.com; pers-jcrhs-2803747872@craigslist.org; pers-zqaak-2692655455@craigslist.org; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; pgoad@nwccu.org; phishing@irs.gov; pmr@ncaa.org; police@ci.medford.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov; pr@rosecitysoftball.org; press@baldwin.senate.gov; pressclub@rian.ru; private.sector@dhs.gov; psrb@psrb.org; qrc@pdx.edu; questions.dor@state.or.us; questions@66binder.com; Rachel Newell; Ray Colbert; Richard Slottee; rights@cesr.org; Rita Soman; Robbin Mcdannald; s87tr-3113416561@pers.craigslist.org; Salahshoor, Maureen; sales@godaddy.com; sbccustomercare@seattlesbest.com; scheduling@boxer.senate.gov; scoop@huffingtonpost.com; selman@nwccu.org; Senator Debbie Stabenow; senator@alexander.senate.gov; senator@ayotte.senate.gov; senator@baldwin.senate.gov;

senator@barrasso.senate.gov; senator@baucus.senate.gov; senator@begich.senate.gov; senator@bennet.senate.gov; senator@blumenthal.senate.gov; senator@blunt.senate.gov; senator@blurr.senate.gov; senator@brown.senate.gov; senator@cantwell.senate.gov; senator@cardin.senate.gov; senator@carper.senate.gov; senator@casey.senate.gov; senator@chambliss.senate.gov; senator@coats.senate.gov; senator@coburn.senate.gov; senator@cochran.senate.gov; senator@collins.senate.gov; senator@cochran.senate.gov; senator@cornyn.senate.gov; senator@cowan.senate.gov; senator@crapo.senate.gov; senator@cruz.senate.gov; senator@donnelly.senate.gov; senator@durbin.senate.gov; senator@enzi.senate.gov; senator@feinstein.senate.gov; senator@fischer.senate.gov; senator@flake.senate.gov; senator@franken.senate.gov; senator@gillibrand.senate.gov; senator@graham.senate.gov; senator@hagan.senate.gov; senator@harkin.senate.gov; senator@hatch.senate.gov; senator@heinrich.senate.gov; senator@heitkamp.senate.gov; senator@heller.senate.gov; senator@heirono.senate.gov; senator@hoeven.senate.gov; senator@inhofe.senate.gov; senator@isakson.senate.gov; senator@kaine.senate.gov; senator@king.senate.gov; senator@kirk.senate.gov; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov; senator@landrieu.senate.gov; senator@lautenberg.senate.gov; senator@leahy.senate.gov; senator@lee.senate.gov; senator@levin.senate.gov; senator@manchin.senate.gov; senator@mccain.senate.gov; senator@mccaskill.senate.gov; senator@mcconnell.senate.gov; senator@menendez.senate.gov; senator@merkley.senate.gov; senator@mikulski.senate.gov; senator@moran.senate.gov; senator@murkowski.senate.gov; senator@murphy.senate.gov; senator@murray.senate.gov; senator@melson.senate.gov; senator@paul.senate.gov; senator@portman.senate.gov; senator@pryor.senate.gov; senator@reed.senate.gov; senator@reid.senate.gov; senator@risch.senate.gov; senator@robets.senate.gov; senator@rockefeller.senate.gov; senator@robets.senate.gov; senator@sanders.senate.gov; senator@schatz.senate.gov; senator@schumer.senate.gov; senator@scott.senate.gov; senator@sessions.senate.gov; senator@shaheen.senate.gov; senator@shaheen.senate.gov; senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@toomey.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov; senator@warner.senate.gov; senator@warren.senate.gov; senator@whitehouse.senate.gov; senator@wicker.senate.gov; senator@wyden.senate.gov; SERVICE@i.com; sestep@nwccu.org; Social Security Administration; Social Security Administration; special.litigation@usdoj.gov; spoof@intuit.com; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; starr.lehl@nebraska.gov; Stephanie Chesmore; Stockwell, Gayle; storagefeedback@fc.uhaul.com; T M; tamara.ryan@pcc.edu; thedesk@katu.com; tips@cnn.com; Tom Tate; Tony Boscacci; toppem@pdx.edu; usa1728@fedex.com; usbank@usbank.com; usc@ama-assn.org; usshelpdesk@pdx.edu; vancem@pdx.edu; Verizon Wireless; wb69w-3113526170@pers.craigslist.org; webmaster@asante.org; webmaster@usnews.com; webstaff@katu.com; welcome@droregon.org; Wells Fargo Online; wfmweirt@hq.verizonwireless.com; winterms@jacksoncounty.org; wintersms@jacksoncounty.org;

Subject: PETITION TO: Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the Constitution and the law. has been published!

Dear friends,

I wanted to let you know about a new petition I created on We the People, a new feature on WhiteHouse.gov, and ask for your support. Will you add your name to mine? If this petition gets 100,000 signatures by July 02, 2013, the White House will review it and respond!

We the People allows anyone to create and sign petitions asking the Obama Administration to take action on a range of issues. If a petition gets enough support, the Obama Administration will issue an official response.

You can view and sign the petition here:

#### http://wh.gov/IIIDS

Here's some more information about this petition:

Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the Constitution and the law.

Portland State University uses its classification as an educational institution to abuse the rights of citizens, even if they are not students.

Without a day in court, even being promised by a US Senator you can be expelled, fined, and untrue information reported to public and on your transcripts. NO DAY IN COURT, under the ObamaCare legislation. Governor Kitzhaber only serves to further enable their Al Queta ways. The whole story is here,

<a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873?ref=hl">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873?ref=hl</a>

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Monday, June 03, 2013 11:17 AM GOSSON Lee D

To:

Subject:

FW: White House Petition

 $\textbf{From:} \ \underline{info@itcouldhappen2u.org} \ [\underline{mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org}]$ 

Sent: Sunday, June 02, 2013 5:59 PM

Subject: White House Petition

Please sign my petition and force the State of Oregon, Portland State University, and Portland Adventist Medical Center to comply with the laws of this nation. We cant even get the Multnomah County DA to do their jobs!!!!

Thank you for your support, Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/cut-state-and-federal-funds-state-oregon-and-psu-until-theycomply-constitution-and-law/4vkd52b1

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:23 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Portland Adventist and K. Snowden

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2013 8:01 AM Subject: Portland Adventist and K. Snowden

Dont forget to sign the petition to cut PSU and the State of Oregon out of federal funding until they can comply with the law. As we can see, Kristen Snowden has no interest in protecting the citizens from illegal behavior as she has allowed PSU and Portland Adventist Medical to harass me in direct violation of state and federal laws. But in my complaint to the Federal Trade Commission this morning, posted in my Facebook page, we can see that she couldnt care less about my rights, only further violating them and I had to point that out the federal trade commission. Ms.

Dont forget to vote at the link below and share this the Facebook story with Portland State University investors.

Sincerely Greg M. Reynolds

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/cut-state-and-federal-funds-state-oregon-and-psu-untilthey-comply-constitution-and-law/4vkd52b1

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:36 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: More Greg Reynolds

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 10:33 PM To: Greg Kafoury; SNOWDEN Kirsten; <a href="mailto:kdyer@usnews.com">kdyer@usnews.com</a>; ACLU Oregon; <a href="mailto:AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov">AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov</a>; askdoj@usdoj.gov; Bader M; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; Constituent Desk; Domanic Thomas; education@usdoj.gov;

Cc: facetime@washpost.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; Sarah Brown; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; GATES Jason D; Mark McGlaughlin; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; News; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; questions.dor@state.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov

Subject: More Greg Reynolds

I would just like to point out that PSU even CONFIRMS that PSU was not threatened...However, what does the committee say? What does the Office of Civil Rights, Region X say? But yet...here we are? Our nations #10 Up and Coming University. How can ever not bow before the Almighty Portland State University. As our money states, in God we Trust, or at least Portland State University who has put this on my record, fined me, violated federal laws and civil rights and OH MY GOD...ETHICS!—Way to go Jackie Baltzer! Can I have my damages now?

**Thanks** Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

"Breaking News

Jul. 23, 2012 | News Staff Update on Banned Student

On Saturday, a Portland State student was banned from campus for sending threatening emails. ArrayGregory Reynolds, a 38-year-old white man, was identified in a photo in an alert sent out by the Campus Public Safety Office.

After the alert was sent, Reynolds was interviewed by local law enforcement and was not arrested, said CPSO Director Phil Zerzan.

"Now, everything will be handled as student conduct," Zerzan said this morning.

The email was not sent to a PSU entity and didn't specifically threaten PSU, he added.

Reynolds is still banned from campus today.

If you observe Mr. Reynolds on campus call Campus Public Safety at (503)725-4404.

For more information visit the CPSO website at: <a href="http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus">http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus</a>

http://psuvanguard.com/feature/breaking-news/

Portland State Finance & Administration: Campus Public Safety Office | Subject Excluded From Campus www.pdx.edu"

### GOSSON Lee D

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:36 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: [FWD: RE: Complaints]

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

**Sent:** Monday, June 03, 2013 6:22 PM

To: cpso@pdx.edu; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D

Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com

Subject: [FWD: RE: Complaints]

Then PSU, that puts this on YOU...LAWFULLY. PPB, the incident with you and PAMC, that puts that on YOU, and Jason Gates, that puts both PSU incident on YOU....CAN I NOW I HAVE MY POLICE REPORTS.

And Ms. Snowden. Thanks so much for your fucking support of the law. PSU certainly has tried and convicted me, but yet, none of appears to be part of the record....What a bitch a must be to see it all over facebook the Internet, and twitter. Wow what a honest woman you are, or are just pissed I beat you in court?

Have a nice day. Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----

Subject: RE: Complaints

From: SNOWDEN Kirsten < Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us>

Date: Mon, June 03, 2013 10:30 am

To: "'info@itcouldhappen2u.org'" < info@itcouldhappen2u.org >

Dear Sir,

I cannot locate the police reports you reference in our system. The only report I see with your name (Greg M Reynolds, DOB 8/17/73) is a 2006 DUII case. We do not release police reports directly because they are not our property but rather the property of the police agency that created the report. I suggest you contact the appropriate agency for your request. If a report is forwarded to our office for prosecution in the future then I can send you a letter authorizing the police agency to release the reports to you.

Regards,

Kirsten M. Snowden Senior Deputy District Attorney | Misdemeanor Trial Unit Multnomah County District Attorney's Office 1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 600, Portland, Oregon 97204 503-988-3177 direct | 503-988-3162 main | 503-988-3643 fax From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 9:53 AM

To: SNOWDEN Kirsten; News; national@washpost.com

Cc: Bader M; Mark McGlaughlin; cpso@pdx.edu

Subject: Police Report

May I now have my police reports, or is your silence yet another BLARING ADMISSION of GUILT?

Thank you

544-90-9915, certified nut case by Portland State University, Social Security Administration, and other Natzis'.

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2013 6:53 PM

To: SNOWDEN Kirsten Subject: RE: Complaints

I would love to provide the report numbers, but I dont have any. Apparently, I made some of threat to Mr. Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defenders Office in June of last year, for which I was ordered by PSU to seek mental health care and be suspended for 1 year. Multnomah County Sheriffs deputies, one man one woman accompanied PSU public safety to my residence in Corbett at that time. I was never given a case number, and only charged and convicted by PSU. I would like this investigation expunged if no charges are going to be filed for starters. The only way I even knew there was an investigation by PSU was through the DMV, Mr. Daniels. But, it

Next, in September, 12th to be exact I am approached by Multnomah County Sheriffs Deputies, the US Secret Service, the Department of Homeland Security, and the FBI. NO WARRANT, but I am "detained" and taken by Mult. Co. Sheriff Deptuty Bybee to Portland Adventist Medical Center where I am held, against my will, denied access to legal counsel, filed many complaints while detained, and every day since my release, held for 12 days and then upon release by court order, Mult County courts, 120970073. Only to find out that I am being expelled from PSU. When I ask for an attorney, I am further question by Ms. Lam of PSU until I hung up. I cannot afford an attorney, I have never been convicted of anything....mostly because I didnt threaten anyone. 12 days you held me and GOT NOTHING! So yeah, I need the police reports for those 2 investigations please. I need information on how per the laws quoted earlier to get this wrongful mental health issue removed and PSU put in their place! I need the court records. Just keep in mind my only source of income because of all this is food stamps, I cant work, I cant go to school, and to spite many laws and a promise from Senator Wyden, I cant even get a day in court. Though the courts finally sent me do it yourself instructions to file the civil suits against PSU, PAMC and hopefully the Sheriffs office. At the very least Im gonna make really messy....about as mess for you as you have made it for me. Thats the point of CC:ing the Washington Post on everything, and have since the very beginning and the whole point of the Facebook page.

These are things I need and I will need them for the civil suit as well as expungement and continued public education as the truth about our rights. Sorry for the delay. Sometimes I do have to give this crap a rest. 24 hours a day, 7 days a week

for the rest of my life I am going to be fighting this.

Thanks

Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----

Subject: RE: Complaints

From: SNOWDEN Kirsten < Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us >

Date: Tue, May 28, 2013 3:02 pm

To: "'info@itcouldhappen2u.org'" < info@itcouldhappen2u.org > Cc: "Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office" < damailbox@mcda.us>

Dear Sir,

I have no idea what you are referring to or what assistance you would like our office to provide. Are you seeking police reports? If so, please provide the report numbers.

Thank you,

Kirsten M. Snowden Senior Deputy District Attorney | Misdemeanor Trial Unit Multnomah County District Attorney's Office 1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 600, Portland, Oregon 97204 503-988-3177 direct | 503-988-3162 main | 503-988-3643 fax

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

To: Amh.web@state.or.us; news@koin.com; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Hotline Consumer; volunteer@aclu-

or.org; bursar@pdx.edu Subject: Complaints

Per ORS 430.735 through 430.765 you are required to investigate reports of abuse within the mental health system in Oregon. I have filed the same grievances in accordance with the law also with Portland Adventist Medical Center and Cardon Outreach. You have failed to adhere to the law, further violating my constitutional, state and civil rights. Regarding the civil commitment process. Each and every day for 12 days, I REQUESTED AND WAS DENIED ACCESS TO LEGAL COUNSEL. ORS 426.070, ORS 426.228 through ORS 426.234. That is far more than the 5 working days prescribed by law. ORS 426.095 All rights under ORS 426.072(2)(c), ORS 426.072(2)(d), ORS 426.073(3), ORS 426.095(2)(c), ORS 426.100(3), ORS 426.237, OAR 309-114-000 through OAR 309-114-0025, were never conveyed to me, nor was I provided a booklet outlining my rights under these laws until after my release. Apparently, "You cannot be held for a 14 day treatment program without agreement of BOTH you and your attorney." The same attorney which I was DENIED access to for over 12 days. Yet, the state failed to

Lets see what it also says about "clear and convincing evidence" ORS 426.130(1)(a), and investigate. HMMMMM what happens upon release, hmmmm, case dismissed, BUT it hasnt been, has it. Lets look at what Portland State University has done, and what the Social Security Administration has done, <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Administration">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Administration</a> has done,

, and <a href="https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoMVRjUUInZGFkMnc/edit?usp=sharing">https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoMVRjUUInZGFkMnc/edit?usp=sharing</a> Reynolds/380820645365873

Next, legal right affected by civil commitment...you, PSU, and the SSA have far exceeded any of these, ORS 426.385, ORS 166.250, ORS 426.130(1)(d), ORS 807.090, ORS

Oh my Gosh, next we have, "Who pays for civil commitment?" And this is where it gets fun! ORS 179.610 through ORS 179.770 say that, "The governments pays...." But the GOVERNMENT sat back and watched both Portland State AND Portland Adventist Medical violation my rights under these laws, the Fair Debt Collections Practices Act, and did nothing, to spite the blaring civil rights issues being pasted all over the internet, the US Senate and every news outlet on this small planet, by ME! But I bet this stuff surfaces at election time!!!!

ALSO, ORS 426.280(7) says I can sue if I am falsely accused of being mentally ill and civilly committed. Can you see why I am being denied access to my police reports and medical records. The state of Oregon, PSU, PAMC and now the Multnomah County DA's office have a lot to cover-up!!!!

Hmmmm....

Greg M. Reynolds, certified "completely crackers" by the State of Oregon, PMAC and the So now what Oregon Health Authority? Great Portland State University.

I look forward to your response. I have left the DA's office "speechless" today it would appear.

### GOSSON Lee D

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Friday, June 07, 2013 9:07 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Portland State University

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Friday, June 07, 2013 7:54 AM Subject: Portland State University

Everyone needs to get involved with this knowing how incompetent PSU Security already is and considering the entrapment and civil rights violations PSU continues to believe are just, and LEGAL. Federal and state laws require institutions which accept these funds to comply with all state and federal laws. INCLUDING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FAIR DEBT COLLECTIONS PRACTICES ACT. To spite this criminal behavior by Campus Public Safety, the Bursars office and others, even the Multnomah County DA's representative, Kristen Snowden, CONTINUE TO REFUSE TO ENFORCE THE LAW!

http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/2013TFCS

http://wh.gov/IIIDS

Please vote to save our city, state and students from PSU!

Sincerely, Greg M. Reynolds

Background information here: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-</a> Reynolds/380820645365873 includes email communications with many of these "committee members"

### GOSSON Lee D

From:

GATES Jason D

Sent:

Friday, June 07, 2013 9:08 AM

GOSSON Lee D

To: Subject: FW: Portland State University

Dos: 8/17/73

From: greynolds73@gmail.com [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com] On Behalf Of Greg Reynolds

To: A Tasa Lehman; AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov; AccountNotify@verizonwireless.com; ACLU of Oregon; admin@scandalspdx.com; admin@uslivingwillregistry.com; admissions@lclark.edu; Adventist Health Adventist Medical Center; advertising@theonion.com; ajob@pdx.edu; aksamsgram@aol.com; allison.johnson@windermere.com; amesh@wweek.com; amh.web@state.or.us; Ann Stephenson; aphay@teksystems.com; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; appellateOReCourt@ojd.state.or.us; ask.osp@state.or.us; askdoj@usdoj.gov; askdoslife@pdx.edu; askfa@pdx.edu; ATG MI CPR Contact AGO; Bader Chrystal M; Barbara Harrison; Becky Bowers; Becky Bowers; bkzwf-3113395200@pers.craigslist.org; Bobbie Wilburn; booboocg1@yahoo.com; Boxer, Senator (Boxer); bpcunit@esd.wa.gov; Brenna Kutch; Brown, Sarah (HHS/OCR); bursar@pdx.edu; Candyce Rynolds; CareerConnect; careerconnect@pdx.edu; ccb.info@state.or.us; cd8gu-2830567526@pers.craigslist.org; cdholweg@yahoo.com; charles\_triplett@ous.edu; Cheryl@v2properties.com; Chris Gamache; civilsociety@ohchr.org; codykuschel@facebook.com; codykuschel@gmail.com; Collin; Comcast Portland; complaints@thebbb.org; Constituent Desk; Consumer Hotline; cpso@pdx.edu; cressc@pdx.edu; CustomerAssistED@salliemae.com; customerservice@coldist.com; customerservice@mortgagequestions.com; customerservice@patientfinancialservices.com; Cyndy Hayward; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; DANIELS Robert C \* Craig; David Dedrickson; david@davidjackson.com; Debbie Kamping; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us; dhs.info@state.or.us; dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us; Diane Sawyer; diversity@pdx.edu; dmvrecordshelp@odot.state.or.us; dojmedia@doj.state.or.us; DOL-NCC; Domanic Thomas; Don Mueller; dxalert\_nelnet@emailnotify.net; Earl Kelly; Edlund Peter M; education@usdoj.gov; eglatte@medfordlaw.net; ELP Admissions Assistant; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; energy@humansolutions.org; ERICKSON, SHELLY S; facetime@washpost.com; fox12news@kptv.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; fsnostcorr@gl.verizonwireless.com; gators.softball@comcast.net; Gerald Zsenyuk; Gerry Zsenyuk; gnwfcu@greatnwfcu.com; governor@governor.ri.gov; grad@pdx.edu; grayden@cimcoins.com; Greg Kafoury; Greg Reynolds; Greg Reynolds; greg.reynolds@pdx.edu; greg@cimcoins.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; Gresham Roofing; help@oregonconsumer.gov; help@pdx.edu; Higher One Customer Service; hous-zfqe4-2687112399@craigslist.org; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; info@cascadiabhc.org; info@chooseempowerment.com; info@community-works.org; info@disabilityrightsintl.org; info@itcouldhappen2u.org; info@mentalhealthportland.org; info@osbar.org; info@ups-mi.com; InfoDesk@ohchr.org; infor@chooseempowerment.com; Jackee McDonald; Jason Jamieson; GATES Jason D; jeannie snow; jerry.burns@state.or.us; Jim Palmer; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us; jimpalmerjr@comcast.net; jinghui@pdx.edu; Jiu Bang; jkopet@pcc.edu; joet421@yahoo.com; john@v2properties.com; jpalmer@ppvnw.com; jrame@stonemor.com; Julie Kopet; jwtpz-3113309009@pers.craigslist.org; Kathleen Edwards; Kathleen Lefebvre; kdyer@usnews.com; Kelsey M. Bergman; Kristen Parsells; kristi@v2properties.com; ksphoenix@aol.com; ktvl@ktvl.com; lawandgov@wcl.american.edu; LegacyHealth.AutoMail@igreentree.com; letters@guardian.co.uk; LexisNexis Consumer Support; LiveStrong; livestrong@livestrong.org; Lois Neely; lucas@ccslaughterspdx.com; lynda@pqmonthly.com; MacDonald JoAnn; mailbox.hclc@state.or.us; McGlaughlin, Mark; messaging@westernunion.com; Michael Rivero; Mike Norris; Mindy Friend; mls@dol.wa.gov; Motel 6; motel6guestrelations@motel6.com; msdnaa\_softwarecenter@e-academy.com; myTHDHR@homedepot.com; namioregon@namior.org; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nemo@ccslaughterspdx.com; News; news@mailtribune.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; nytnews@nytimes.com; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; OFCCP; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov; office@mindfreedom.org; orders@drugstore.com; oregon.dpsst@state.or.us; pacificgreg@facebook.com; pearsap51@gmail.com; pers-jcrhs-2803747872@craigslist.org; pers-zqaak-2692655455@craigslist.org; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; pgoad@nwccu.org; phishing@irs.gov; pmr@ncaa.org; police@ci.medford.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov; pr@rosecitysoftball.org; press@baldwin.senate.gov; pressclub@rian.ru; private.sector@dhs.gov; psrb@psrb.org; qrc@pdx.edu; questions.dor@state.or.us; questions@66binder.com; Rachel Newell; Ray Colbert; Richard Slottee; rights@cesr.org; Rita Soman; Robbin Mcdannald; s87tr-3113416561@pers.craigslist.org; Salahshoor, Maureen; sales@godaddy.com; sbccustomercare@seattlesbest.com; scheduling@boxer.senate.gov; scoop@huffingtonpost.com; selman@nwccu.org; Senator Debbie Stabenow; senator@alexander.senate.gov; senator@ayotte.senate.gov; senator@baldwin.senate.gov;

senator@barrasso.senate.gov; senator@baucus.senate.gov; senator@begich.senate.gov; senator@bennet.senate.gov; senator@blumenthal.senate.gov; senator@blunt.senate.gov; senator@blurr.senate.gov; senator@boozman.senate.gov; senator@brown.senate.gov; senator@cantwell.senate.gov; senator@cardin.senate.gov; senator@carper.senate.gov; senator@casey.senate.gov; senator@chambliss.senate.gov; senator@coats.senate.gov; senator@coburn.senate.gov; senator@cochran.senate.gov; senator@collins.senate.gov; senator@coons.senate.gov; senator@corker.senate.gov; senator@cornyn.senate.gov; senator@cowan.senate.gov; senator@crapo.senate.gov; senator@cruz.senate.gov; senator@donnelly.senate.gov; senator@durbin.senate.gov; senator@enzi.senate.gov; senator@feinstein.senate.gov; senator@fischer.senate.gov; senator@flake.senate.gov; senator@franken.senate.gov; senator@gillibrand.senate.gov; senator@graham.senate.gov; senator@hagan.senate.gov; senator@harkin.senate.gov; senator@hatch.senate.gov; senator@heinrich.senate.gov; senator@heitkamp.senate.gov; senator@heller.senate.gov; senator@hirono.senate.gov; senator@hoeven.senate.gov; senator@inhofe.senate.gov; senator@isakson.senate.gov; senator@kaine.senate.gov; senator@king.senate.gov; senator@kirk.senate.gov; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov; senator@landrieu.senate.gov; senator@lautenberg.senate.gov; senator@leahy.senate.gov; senator@lee.senate.gov; senator@levin.senate.gov; senator@manchin.senate.gov; senator@mccain.senate.gov; senator@mccaskill.senate.gov; senator@mcconnell.senate.gov; senator@menendez.senate.gov; senator@merkley.senate.gov; senator@mikulski.senate.gov; senator@moran.senate.gov; senator@murkowski.senate.gov; senator@murphy.senate.gov; senator@murray.senate.gov; senator@nelson.senate.gov; senator@paul.senate.gov; senator@portman.senate.gov; senator@pryor.senate.gov; senator@reed.senate.gov; senator@reid.senate.gov; senator@risch.senate.gov; senator@robets.senate.gov; senator@rockefeller.senate.gov; senator@rubio.senate.gov; senator@sanders.senate.gov; senator@schatz.senate.gov; senator@schumer.senate.gov; senator@scott.senate.gov; senator@sessions.senate.gov; senator@shaheen.senate.gov; senator@shelby.senate.gov; senator@tester.senate.gov; senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@toomey.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov; senator@warner.senate.gov; senator@warren.senate.gov; senator@whitehouse.senate.gov; senator@wicker.senate.gov; senator@wyden.senate.gov; SERVICE@i.com; sestep@nwccu.org; Social Security Administration; Social Security Administration; special.litigation@usdoj.gov; spoof@intuit.com; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; starr.lehl@nebraska.gov; Stephanie Chesmore; Stockwell, Gayle; storagefeedback@fc.uhaul.com; T M; tamara.ryan@pcc.edu; thedesk@katu.com; tips@cnn.com; Tom Tate; Tony Boscacci; toppem@pdx.edu; usa1728@fedex.com; usbank@usbank.com; usc@ama-assn.org; usshelpdesk@pdx.edu; vancem@pdx.edu; Verizon Wireless; wb69w-3113526170@pers.craigslist.org; webmaster@asante.org; webmaster@usnews.com; webstaff@katu.com; welcome@droregon.org; Wells Fargo Online; wfmweirt@hq.verizonwireless.com; winterms@jacksoncounty.org; wintersms@jacksoncounty.org; yusef@rosecitysoftball.org

Subject: Portland State University

Everyone needs to get involved with this knowing how incompetent PSU Security already is and considering the entrapment and civil rights violations PSU continues to believe are just, and LEGAL. Federal and state laws require institutions which accept these funds to comply with all state and federal laws. INCLUDING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FAIR DEBT COLLECTIONS PRACTICES ACT. To spite this criminal behavior by Campus Public Safety, the Bursars office and others, even the Multnomah County DA's representative, Kristen Snowden, CONTINUE TO REFUSE TO ENFORCE THE LAW!

http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/2013TFCS

http://wh.gov/lllDS

Please vote to save our city, state and students from PSU!

Sincerely, Greg M. Reynolds

Background information here: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873</a> includes email communications with many of these "committee members"

### McCormick, Bob

From:

Baird, Lawrence E.

Sent:

Friday, August 23, 2013 11:23 AM Bacigalupi, Clifford; McCormick, Bob

To: Subject: FW: Civil Rights Violations

This is an email from PSU Chief Phil Zerzan re: Greg Reynolds. Thanks

Lt. Larry Baird Portland Police Bureau Criminal Intelligence Unit (503) 823-1082

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2013 8:45 AM To: Prowell, Yaqub; Baird, Lawrence E. Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations

FYI, latest Greg Reynolds e-mail. Please forward as neccesary.

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message ------From: Gary Smeltzer < gary@pdx.edu> Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 8:13 AM Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations To: Phillip Zerzan pzerzan@pdx.edu>

----- Forwarded message -----From: **Student Financial Services** <<u>stufin@pdx.edu</u>>

Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations To: Gary Smeltzer < gary@pdx.edu>

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds@portlandstate.org >

Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 7:18 AM

http://www.pdx.edu/financial-services/student

Hours: Mon-Fri- 9am-5pm

Ofc. Gary Smeltzer, DPSST# 43077 Campus Public Safety Office (CPSO) Portland State University

1914 SW Park #148 Post Office Box 751 Portland, OR 97207-0751

Office: <u>503-725-2447</u> Dispatch: <u>503-725-4404</u> Fax: <u>503-725-5593</u>

Web Page: www.pdx.edu/cpso/

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

#### GOSSON Lee D

From:

Beckie Cornett < beckie.cornett@multco.us>

Sent:

Tuesday, October 29, 2013 8:45 AM

To:

CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; GOSSON Lee D Fwd: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"

Subject:

201310290833.pdf

**Attachments:** 

new complaint today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Julie BERGSTROM < julie.bergstrom@multco.us >

Date: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 8:38 AM

Subject: Fwd: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"

To: Beckie Cornett < beckie.cornett@multco.us >, Tawnya BAER < tawnya.a.baer@multco.us >, Aaron

SKELTON <aaron.skelton@multco.us>

FYI--a new fax

Julie Bergstrom, Consumer Advocate/Privacy Officer Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services 421 SW Oak Street, Suite 510 Portland, OR 97204 (503) 988-8243

----- Forwarded message -----

From: < networkedcopiers@multco.us> Date: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 8:33 AM

Subject: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"

To: Julie BERGSTROM < julie.bergstrom@co.multnomah.or.us >

This E-mail was sent from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5" (Aficio MP C5502A).

Scan Date: 10.29.2013 08:33:14 (-0700) Queries to: networkedcopiers@multco.us

**Beckie Cornett** Program Supervisor

Report ID: 57484

SEP-12-2012 10:18 AIRS Incident 57484

| AIRS Incident  | Report ID: 57484   |
|--|--|
| REPERENCE: AIMS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.  |  |
| Region: Region 10, Area 2 Report Date: Wednesd Office Code: 940 Facility Name: PORTLAI Office Type: FO/1 Facility Address: 1065  Name: POE, CORI City: PORTLAI Operations State: OR  Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266   | ND-EAST O (940) (FO/1)<br>SECURITY 17925 SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND, OR 97236-  |
| Fincident Details: Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012 Approximate Time of Incident: 08:30 AM   |  |
| Other then current office: None  |  |
| ☐ Reception Area ☐ Work Area ☐ REL/ACC Area ☐ Other Area   | : Online application   |
| ☐ In Person. ☐ Call Trace Activated ☐ Add'l Guard Service Provided ☐ Call Guard Service Provided   | Mail'  ViP High Risk  Employee Initiated   |
| EPersons Involved:  Name: Greg Michael Reynolds  Work Location:  | SS#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator DOB: 08/17/1973 Phone: (971) 645-7573  |
| E Property Damage / Loss: None   |  |
| Pvehicle Information: None   |  |
| □ Incident Summary:  NH submitted an online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple three poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of governor, attorney general, senators, the president and that no mental liness before he is forced to enter a school and open fill him by Multnomah county - that the next time he made threats  *Additional Information provided below:  Background Information: | body is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treating his re. He said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to he would get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital. |
| Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have Actions Taken:  | been notified of this threat   |

SEP-12-2012 10:18 Darko incluent 3/464

| A           | V/A<br>Actions Pending:<br>V/A                  |                                |  | * .  |   |  |                                       |             |         | ,<br>, |    |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----|
|             | Responses and No                                | otifications<br>Local Police & | Onsite Guard   | i 🗹 Paran  | edics ⊠ OIG   | i 🖾 USSS   | ත් pos සි                             | ∐ Other     |         | · · ·  |    |
|             | FPS Response<br>Responding Officer Name:        | Douglas Ro                     | nmeş/Micah C   | Cor  |   |  |                                       |             | : .     |        |    |
| . <b>c</b>  | FPS Event #:<br>OIG Response<br>OIG Agent Name: |                                | lith :   |  |   |  |                                       |             | ·       | · .    |    |
| ;<br>;<br>; | Response Other                                  | contacted S                    |  | nt   |   | , ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;                |                                       |             |         |        | •• |
| 1           | Attachments:                                    |                                | · , · , ·  | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                                 |   | 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2                |                                       |             |         | *      |    |
| 1           | E Change Log:  Date U Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm 7    |                                | Changes Background I PSU and Port Response: FF Response: OF FPS Respons Rommes/Mic OIG Respons | land Police<br>S Option of<br>IG Option of<br>E: Respond<br>The Coring | have been no<br>hanged OLD(<br>hanged OLD(<br>ling Officer No | otified of tr<br>off) NEW(c<br>off) NEW(c<br>ame chang | is threat)<br>in)<br>in)<br>ed QLD(en | npty) NEW([ | Douglas | that   |    |

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US-SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

## DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

# (3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

- 1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) Greg Michael Reynolds
- 1.B. Social Security Number 544-90-9915
- **PO BOX 333** 1.C. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) Include apartment number if applicable, CORBETT, OR 97019 City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)



- 1.D. Email Address greynolds@portlandstate.org
- 1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.

Phone number 971-645-7573

Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message

- 1.F. Alternate Phone Number another number where we may reach you, if any Alternate phone number
- 1.G. Can you speak and understand English? Yes

If no, what language do you prefer?

NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.

- 1.H. Can you read and understand English? Yes
- 1.1. Can you write more than your name in English? Yes
- 1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? No

Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.

If yes, please list them here:

### (3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

| 2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)  | Cody Kuschel      |
|--|-------------------|
| 2.A. Name (rist, which initial, rass)  | Friend            |
| 2.B. Relationship to you: 2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above) | 360-852-4872      |
| 2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.D. door-                            | PO Box 333        |
| 15 To Mailian Address (Street Of FO 2007)  | Corbett, OR 97019 |
| Include apartment number if applicable,  |                   |
|  |                   |

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)

2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes

If no, what language is preferred?

2.F. Who is completing this report?

The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical Conditions)

### (3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions

3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately.

- 1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus
- 2. depression
- 3. post-traumatic stress disorder
- 4. other issues from being sexually assaulted
- 5. broken ribs
- 3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9"
- 3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs.
- 3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes

### (3368) Section 4 - Work Activity

4.A. Are you currently working?

No, I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below)

#### IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED:

4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year)

### IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING:

4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year) 07/24/2012

Why did you stop working?

Because of my condition(s).

Because of other reasons.

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

i have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function is society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your conditions(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

#### 02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

#### 02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

#### IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

- 4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)
- 4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

### (3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

- 5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college Date completed: 07/24/2012
- 5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)
- 5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

### (3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

| · ·                    |                      | Dates           | Worked           | Hours      | Days        | Rate (     | )f Pay    |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Job Title              | Type of<br>Business  | From<br>mm/yy   | To<br>mm/yy      | Per<br>Day | Per<br>Week | Amount     | Frequency |
|                        | Computer<br>Repair   | APRIL<br>2008   | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 5          | 7           | \$35.00    | Hour      |
| Human Resources        | University           | AUGUST<br>2002  | JULY 2003        | 3          | 4           | \$9.50     | Hour .    |
| Insurance<br>Producer  | Insurance<br>Company | JANUARY<br>2011 | JUNE 2011        | 6          | 4           | \$12.00    | Hour      |
| Student                | University           | JUNE 2001       | JULY 2012        | 4          | 2           | \$2,500.00 | Month     |
| Vault/COmputer<br>Room | Retail<br>Business   | JUNE 2009       | NOVEMBER<br>2010 | 10         | 4           | \$12.33    | Hour      |

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 5. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What did you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

. Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

| The state of the s | Hours | Task                                     | Hours | Task                                | Hours |
|--|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Walk   | ·     | Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist) | 1 _1  | Handle large objects                |       |
| Stand  |       | Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)       |       | Write, type or handle small objects |       |
|  | [     |  |       |                                     |       |

| Sit . | Crouch (Bend legs & back down & forward) | Reach |  |
|-------|--|-------|--|
| Climb | Crawl (Move on hands & knees)            |       |  |
|       |  |       |  |

- 6.E. Lifting and carrying (Explain in the box below, what you lifted, how far you carried it, and how often you did this in your job):
- 6.F. Check heaviest weight lifted:
- 6.G. Check weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we mean from 1/3 to 2/3 of the workday.):
- 6.H. Did you supervise other people in this job? How many people did you supervise? What part of your time did you spend supervising people? · Did you hire and fire employees?
- 6.I. Were you a lead worker?

### (3368) Section 7 - Medicines

7. Are you taking any medicines (prescription or non-prescription)?

Yes (Give the information requested below. You may need to look at your medicine containers.)

| Name of Medicine | If prescribed, give name of doctor | Reason for medicine |
|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| haldol           | PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR         | to induce coma      |

#### (3368) Section 8 - Medical Treatment

Have you seen a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or do you have a future appointment scheduled:

8.A. For any physical condition(s)?

No .

8.B. For any mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems)?

Yes

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

| 0 / NT                                       | Taxilia ( A4               | ו ידיאו          | HOOD MEDICAL (  | CENTER                                   | •                                  |   |  |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>8.C.</b> Name of Office                   | racinty or                 | YAT Y            | TANK TINE THE   |  | · A A A A A A A                    | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |  |
| Name of heal<br>professional v               | who treated                | ?                |   |  |                                    |   |  |
| ALL OF T                                     | HE QUESTIC                 | NS (             | ON THIS PAGE RE   | C  |                                    | CARE  | PROVIDER.  |
| Phone Numb                                   | er                         | 503-             | 674-2089  | Patient ID:                              | # (if known)                       |   |  |
| Mailing Add                                  |                            | 2480             | ntion: Medical Reco<br>10 SE STARK ST<br>ESHAM, OR 97030-                                 |  |                                    |   |  |
| Dates of Tre                                 | atment                     |                  |   |  | - ~                                |   | torio  |
|  | , Clinic or<br>ient visits |                  | Emergency Room visits the most recent date first  | ]  | 3. Overnight I<br>List the most re | ecent date                                    | first  |
| First Visit                                  |                            | A.               | 2009  | A. Date<br>in                            |                                    | Date<br>out                                   |  |
| Last Visit                                   | ,                          | В.               | 2012  | B. Date<br>in                            |                                    | Date<br>out                                   |  |
| Next<br>scheduled<br>appointment<br>(if any) |                            | C.               |   | C. Date<br>in                            |                                    | Date<br>out                                   |  |
| Broken ribs<br>secking legs                  | s, attempted s             | uicide<br>id wit | treated or evaluated<br>2. Though treatment<br>3. The malpractice of<br>NEVER! I wont pay | yiolated n<br>lit. These ;<br>the bill w | people nave in<br>ntil they do     | Historian Pi                                  |  |
| What treat                                   | ment did you               | receiv           | e for the above con   | ditions? (L                              | )o not describe                    | mediciņe                                      | s or tests in  |
|  |                            |                  | sub-par treatment a<br>tests this provider per<br>ast and future tests. If                | PAWMAN AT                                | CONTRACTOR OF                      | has sched<br>ts, use Se                       | luled you to<br>ction 11 -   |
| Check this                                   | box if no test             | s by tl          | his provider or at th   | is facility.                             |                                    |   |  |
| Kind of Te                                   | of                         |                  |   |  | Dates of Test                      | \$  | and the second s |
| EXTIN OF TO                                  |                            |                  |   |  |                                    |   |  |

| MRI/CT Scan | (I dont know, Im | not a doc) |
|-------------|------------------|------------|
|-------------|------------------|------------|

8.E. Name of Facility or

Office

| D. Name of    | Facility or               | POR      | TLAND ADVENTIS                                     | ST MED                                | CTR ·                            |             |                             |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| ffice         | -                         |          |  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| ame of healt  | h care                    | ?        |  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| rofessional W | ho treated                |          |  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| ou            |                           |          |  | መጠን ጥርን ባ                             | TLASH THE                        | H CARE      | PROVIDER                    |
| ALL OF TH     | E QUESTIC                 | ONS C    | N THIS PAGE RE                                     | e<br>erk 10 1                         |                                  | <b>AT W</b> | 1 h h mare h Larrente and a |
|               |                           |          | 1200   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | # (if known)                     |             |                             |
| hone Numbe    | r                         |          | 201 VVV  |                                       | 11 (12 1210), 123                |             |                             |
| Mailing Addr  | ess                       | Atte     | ntion: Medical Reco<br>NCAL RECORDS                | rus<br>Departi                        | MENT                             |             |                             |
|               |                           | MEI      | 3 SE MARKET  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
|               |                           | POR      | TLAND, OR 97216                                    | -0000                                 |                                  |             |                             |
| Dates of Tre  | n dess Ari d              | 1        | ,  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
|               |                           | 1. 2     | Emergency Room                                     |                                       | 3. Overnigh                      | t hospital  | stays                       |
| 1. Office     | , Clinic or<br>ent visits | 1        | visits   |                                       | List the most                    | recent da   | e iust                      |
| Outpan        | CILC A 1916D              | List     | the most recent date                               |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
|               |                           |          | first  |                                       | 1.000                            | Date        | 2002                        |
| First Visit   |                           | A.       | 2002   | A. Date                               | 2002                             | out         | 2002                        |
| 1100          |                           |          |  | in                                    | ļ                                | Date        |                             |
| Last Visit    |                           | B.       | 2003   | B. Date                               |                                  | out         | ]                           |
|               |                           |          |  | C. Date                               |                                  | Date        |                             |
| Next          |                           | C.       |  | in                                    | 1:                               | out         |                             |
| scheduled     |                           |          |  | in.                                   |                                  |             |                             |
| appointment   | Į                         |          |  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| (if any)      | 7*/3                      |          | treated or evaluate                                | d?                                    |                                  |             |                             |
| What medi     | cal condition             | s were   | e treated or evaluate<br>cinto schools and op      | en fire. T                            | aken in my N                     | Iultnoma    | h County                    |
| Threats of    | ina<br>ina                | V WALE   | A HILL BOTTO OFF                                   |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| Sherus on     | mant did vor              | recei    | ve for the above con                               | ditions? (                            | Do not descri                    | be medicii  | nes or tests in             |
| this hox )    | ment ara jo.              |          |  |                                       |                                  | was a frac  | trin to the                 |
| Larry Smit    | h, the Multn              | iomah    | County nigger boy                                  | said next                             | rime I Would                     | ger a mec   | trib to the                 |
| Oregon Me     | ental Hospita             | ıl. I ke | ep waiting on the pr                               | omise                                 |                                  | Ar hae ech  | eduled you to               |
| Check the b   | oxes below f              | or any   | tests this provider pe                             | rtormed of                            | r sem you w.<br>I to list more 1 | ests, use S | Section 11 -                |
| take, Please  | give the date             | es for I | tests this provider pe<br>east and future tests. I | I you need                            | t to not more                    | TODING WAY  |                             |
| Remarks.      |                           |          | •  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |
| - 1 /l        | L 26 - a for              | ote hu   | this provider or at t                              | his facility                          | •                                |             |                             |
| Check this    | DOX II DO 163             | ara n'a  | Person Branchage and and                           |                                       | Dates of T                       |             |                             |
|               |                           |          |  |                                       |                                  |             |                             |

http://eview.ba.ssa.gov/eview/ServletPrint3368FormV2?caseAdjLevelForKeys=1&fp=134... 9/12/2012

ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER

| ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDED THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDED THE ABOVE.  Phone Number    S41-608-4900   | lame of hea<br>rofessional             | who treated                     | ?                                     |                                |              |                 |               |              |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Phone Number    S41-608-4900   Patient ID# (if known)   | ou                                     | TYP OTIECTI                     | ANS C                                 | N THIS PAGE RE                 | ER TO T      | HE HEALTI       | I CARE I      | ROVIDER      |
| Mailing Address  ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS 2825 BARNETT RD MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332  Dates of Treatment  1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits  List the most recent date first  A. Date first  Pirst Visit  1973  A. 1973  A. 1973  A. Date in Out Outpatient  A. Date in Out Out  Date out  Date out  Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Donnis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.  | ALL OF 1                               | HE COEST                        | OMO C                                 | AUGUYA                         | <u> </u>     |                 |               |              |
| ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS 2825 BARNETT RD MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332  Dates of Treatment  1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits  List the most recent date first  A. Date in Date out  Date out  Last Visit  Record  A. 1973  A. 1973  A. 1973  A. 1974  B. 2011  B. Date in Date out  Date out  Date out  Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks. | hone Numb                              | ocr                             | 541-                                  |                                |              | (if known)      |               |              |
| 1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits  List the most recent date first  List the most recent date first  List the most recent date first  A. Date in Out  Last Visit  Privat Visit  B. 2011  B. Date in Out  Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  Attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken what treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.)  no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.   | Mailing Add                            | lress                           | 2825                                  | BARNETT RD                     |              | •               |               |              |
| Outpatient visits  List the most recent date first  A. Date out  Date out  Date out  Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  Attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken what treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.)  no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.   | Dates of Tr                            | eatment                         | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |                                |              | 2 (2 - 1-1-4)   | hasnital s    | fave         |
| First Visit 1973 A. 1973 A. Date in Out  Last Visit ? B. 2011 B. Date out  Next Scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.)  no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.  | 1. Offic<br>Outpa                      | e, Clinic or<br>tient visits    | 1                                     | visits<br>the most recent date |              | List the most r | ecent date    | first        |
| Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.)  no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.   | First Visit                            | 1973                            | . A.                                  |                                | 1. 1         |                 | out           | -            |
| Next scheduled appointment (if any)  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  What medical conditions were treated or evaluated?  What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.)  no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.   | Last Visit                             | ?                               | В.                                    | 2011                           | in           |                 | out           |              |
| What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.  | scheduled<br>appointmen                | 1                               |                                       |                                | in .         |                 |               |              |
| What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe message this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suc dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.  | What med                               |                                 | 41,                                   | and to their litte on          | erencentar   | y school and    | open fire,    | broken ribs  |
| dick and swallow his cum  Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 Remarks.   | What treat<br>this box.)               | tment did you<br>l insurance, I | ı receit<br>am on                     | ve for the above con           | introns: (T  | O HOS GCSCIIO   | , 1110014111- |              |
| Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.  | dick and s<br>Check the<br>take. Pleas | wallow his cu                   | m                                     | X 4                            | fa-mad or    | sent voluto Of  | has sched     | luled you to |
|   | Check this                             | s box if no tes                 | sts by t                              | his provider or at th          | is facility. |                 | -             |              |
| Kind of Test  Dates of Tests  | Kind of T                              | est                             |                                       |                                |              |                 | ts            |              |
| MRI/CT Scan (many tests) ?  |  |                                 | ests)                                 |                                |              | <del> </del>    |               | ,            |

# (3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)

Yes (Please complete information below.)

| Name  | Mr. Thomas, P | ortland State Ur        | nversity .                        |                                     | ,   |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Phone Number  |               |                         | Claim or ID<br>Number<br>(if any) |                                     |     |
| Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not | ·             | 97207                   |                                   | da Tarana                           | · · |
| Date of First<br>Contact  | 03/01/2001    | Date of Last<br>Contact | 07/24/2012                        | Date of Next<br>Contact<br>(if any) |     |

Reasons for Contacts

I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county sheriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses

# COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services

10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization;

A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);

- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 21); or
- Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

### (3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

|                       | I AL HANDER AND |
|-----------------------|---|
|                       |   |
| Date Report Completed | (Month) (Day) (Year)                                |
|                       | <u>L</u>  |
|                       |   |
|                       |   |

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

| 28170       |  |   | S) INFORMATION □ CLEARANCE PAGE/OF     SUPPLEMENTAL  |
|-------------|--|---|--|
|             | PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU   | SPECIAL REPORT                            | CONTINUATION SUPPLEMETNAL  |
|             | ASE NUMBER 13-705 MCE  |   | starce kinding ble   |
|             | 1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPENDED   | 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DA OLO 3/8 | 1013 010313/1013   |
| 2           |  |   | PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE   |
| 1           | OCATION OF OCCURRENCE  10123 S.E. MA  DIE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT | <i>7</i>                                  | 7  |
| m<br>E      | THREATS FROM   |   | Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject  |
| CASE NUM    | PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting                                   | Pany KK 1 cook                            | 104706 F Ut 121366   |
| COPIES V    | CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)  RP) GAMACHE, CH                      | IPO DE CITY S                             | TATE ZIP HOME PHONE  |
| □ DET       |  |   | TO MOR PURNE MORILE PHONE  |
| CENTRAL     | 1120 CHERRY 57   | 4300 SEATTLE                              | 1 WORK PHONE 11 MSG PHONE 1 MS |
|             | PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)   |   | D DECOVERED F. EVIDENCE  |
| □ NORTH     | NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN  | COL                                       | VALUE  |
| □ SĒ        | (ITEM) CODE (TEM   |   | 206-215-2333   |
| TRAFFIC     | DC 1120 CHC  | RP4 ST. # 300, SEATT                      | LE WA 98104  |
| CAT         | OF 1120 CHZ  | V-pr 01. 200 7000000                      |  |
| ☐ DHS/CHS   |  | -C 222C NA                                | no (11) 081773   |
| □ DVD       | 1 (SB) REYN  | OLDS GREG M.                              | m/W 08.1773  |
| DVRU .      | 35612  | S.E. MACINNES                             | PD. CORBETT, OK-   |
| □ JDH       | PH. 971  | -645-7573                                 | 1403700  |
| □ JUV       |  |   |  |
| □ cs.       | 7 20   | - GAMACHE 15                              | AN ASSISTANT GENER-  |
| My VI       |  |   | STED COMPANY. THE  |
| CO.5        | PAL COUNSE   | CARDON OUTREACH"                          | HELPS MEDICAL PATIENTS   |
| CI          | COMPANY,   | 50 10011-1-                               |  |
| 0/2         | WITH MI  | EDICATO APPLICA                           | 10105.   |
| COMPUT      | € B R  | S BUSINESS WAS                            | ALABINITATION TO   |
| ENTRY       | MELP SB-   | REYNOUS OF                                | TER MULTNOMAH COUNTY   |
| , Person    | TOOK Him   | 70 PORTLAND                               | ADVENTIST HOSPITAL ON A  |
| OPR         |  | 4010 ON 091212/1                          | nGO# 12-40GOZ9) AFTER  |
| ├ ☐ Vehicle | WE AUDEN   | TENED TO SHOOT                            | STUDENTS A P.S.U.  |
| ,           | HE TAKER   | col UPSET CUI                             | 22 / 22 CC   |
| OPR OPR     | REYNOLDS   | GUI UNDET WIT                             | in Ma ilina At A   |
|             | GAMACHE  | 12A1) 70 7616/11                          | THE COMPANY AN   |
| OPR<br>Book |  | REGNOLDS SENT                             | IHE CUPILITIES TO MICE   |
|             | E-MAIL   | THIS MORNING AT                           | REFSHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  |
| OPR         |  | 20000                                     | m TRU/   |
|             | THE OUNG ON THE  |   | murt co. 423(11/15/01)   |

#### INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include property lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report. 't is only necessary for you to complete the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other rmation requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink. In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of

articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



When you have completed this form, fold and tape to envelope size, then mail it to:

PLACE STAMP-HERE

RECORDS DIVISION Portland Police Bureau 1111 S.W. 2nd Ave. Portland, Oregon 97204

| RTLAN            | D CONTINUATION REPORT  | TYPE OF CONTINUATION   |
|------------------|--|--|
| LICE B           | UREAU   CLASSIFICATION   | TYPE OF CONTINUATION  INCIDENT  CUSTODY  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  CUSTODY  TRAFFIC ACCIDENT                     |
| CASE NO.         | 12-715   | SEX RACE DOB   |
|                  |  |  |
| SUBJECT          | SNAME  |  |
| LOCATION         | N OF OCCURRENCE  | :    TEM 8: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and provided to be interest halto reported.    |
| Ì                | ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record  | identify their involvement with the involvement with the involvement form                                |
| NARRATIVI        | E-The order of appear in SQL let additional people (not suspects) and identify it as and attach as additional people (not suspects) and identify it as   | is more than one ruli page in length.  ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant |
| 1 1              | ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect into on administrative Andolfficial Report and Property in the narrative additional items of property in the narrativ | violation.   |
| 1 /              | ADDITIONAL SUSPECT What have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the nativative additional nems on property additional nems on property or special report and attach as additional pages.  ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INPO-List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section, include the identifying code.  | of white Element   |
| CODE             | THE MASS SHOOTING AT SAND  | 19 HOOK EVENTO   |
|                  | THE TOTAL OUTSITE IL COT AT  | TUSTICE FROM   |
|                  | only suspect into not covered in the butters of the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section, include the identifying code.  THE MASS SUCOTING AT SAND  THE SCHOOL AS A " GIFT OF   | 3 40 1100  |
|                  | 7  |  |
| 1 1              | GOD." SINCE SB-REYNOLDS  | INC IN CORBETT   |
| 1.               | SINCE SB- REYNOLD  | LIVES "  |
|                  |  | 1 1010   |
| . '              | AND MISO HAD TAKEN HIT   | THEM AND FAXED   |
| <del></del>      | CANADO CONNICTED   | region Alvo Mino   |
|                  |  | E-MAIL AND MY  |
|                  | THEIR OFFICE A COPY OF THE   |  |
|                  | The state of the s |  |
|                  | PERUNT. + SEE ATTACHED COPY OF   | C - C- 20 A1/  |
|                  | 4 SEE ATTACHED COPY OF   | F E-MAIL.  |
|                  | 1 SCE WILLIAMS   |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| -                | Substitute and the substitute of the substitute  |  |
| <del>-   -</del> |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| ·                |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  | •  |
| <del> -</del>    |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| ٠. ا             |  |  |
| -                |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| -                |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| -                |  |  |
|                  |  | 13 JAN -3 LU 15 LB   |
|                  |  | 81, 11, Md C 1881 VI   |
|                  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |
| -                |  | CODY RLF/SHFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE   |
| 1                | ORTING OFFICER(S)  1. Mc GLAU GHUN  22942  MG  | C/DIV I NEI/JOHN .   |
|                  |  |  |

Re: Medicaid assistance

## Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds [greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com



Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God.

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" < greynolds@portlandstate.org > wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies i will be filing complaints against Cardon with.

Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" < cgamache@cardonoutreach.com > wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medical Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

81 : 1 Md E- NAL EN

Page 2 of 2

Re: Medicaid assistance

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

# CARDON OUTREACH"

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

1 /2 /9/12

# MCSO Report #12-406029

## **ENFORCEMENT Support**

Sent:

Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To:

GRAZIANO Joseph

**Attachments:** 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

Lindsay Tierney #93017 MCSO Records 503-261-2810

### GOSSON Lee D

From:

Patrick HENRY < patrick.w.henry@multco.us>

Tuesday, October 29, 2013 12:15 PM

Sent: To:

CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; CORNETT Beckie; BREY Peggy; GOSSON Lee D

Re: FW: Threat Alert Cc: Subject:

I understand that an exclusion was issued by the private security at the East County building relating to the Susan, individual who made the threat that is attached. I think it would be advisable to have an exclusion issued by the County itself (there are certain procedural protections that we need to build into the exclusion that a private entity would not need). I just met with Lee Gosson and he indicated that the Sheriff's Office is willing to issue the exclusion on behalf of DCHS.

If you would like MCSO to do that, Lee needs a written request from you (a response to this e-mail would be sufficient) and an indication of which buildings you would like this individual excluded from. Once Lee has your direction, he will take it from there.

Please feel free to call if you would like to discuss this in more detail.

Patrick W. Henry **Assistant County Attorney** 501 S.E. Hawthorne Blvd., Suite 500 Portland, OR 97214

Phone: 503-988-3138 Fax: 503-988-3377

patrick.w.henry@multco.us

Confidentiality: This e-mail transmission may contain confidential and/or privileged information. The information contained herein is intended for the addressee only. If you are not the addressee, please do not review, disclose, copy or distribute this transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please contact the sender immediately.

On Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 10:12 AM, Peggy BREY < peggy.brey@multco.us > wrote:

I received this note this morning from the State. I know that we've contacted risk management on this client and that Patrick is involved. Due to the verbiage of "including deadly force..." is there other action we should be taking at this point? Thx Peg

Peggy J. Brey, Director Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services Division Department of County Human Service (503) 988-3770 voice (503) 988-6945 fax peggy.brey@multco.us

----- Forwarded message -----

From: MCCORMICK Mike R < mike.r.mccormick@state.or.us>

Date: Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 9:23 AM

 $To: Munkers \ Angela \ P < \underline{angela.p.munkers@state.or.us} >, \ Clay-Eckton \ Cathy < \underline{cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us} >, \ Clay-Eckton \ Cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us  EASTON Joe K < joe.easton@multco.us >, BAXTER Patricia E < patricia.e.baxter@state.or.us >, BREY Peggy

<peggy.brey@multco.us>

From: CARTER John

Sent: Monday, October 28, 2013 8:57 AM

To: MCCORMICK Mike R

Cc: Hibner Charles; LUEKEN Brian

Subject: Threat Alert Importance: High

Client: Greg M Reynolds

Mike,

This client is on everyone's radar already according to what I read in Oregon Access. However, the attached complaint came in on our web-page over the weekend (10/27/13 0751). It crosses the line into a written threat where it states "including the use of deadly force should it be required". I do not know if the branch has kept you in the loop on prior interactions with this client, but I feel you need to know. Since Gresham PD and Mult Co SO is already in the loop and apparently contacted on 10/25/13 they may want this written complaint as evidence.

John

John Carter, Manager

Fraud Investigations

Oregon DHS - OHA

Tel <u>503-378-3765</u>

Mobile <u>503-385-7210</u>

### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

Susan MYERS <susan.myers@multco.us>

Sent:

Tuesday, October 29, 2013 2:53 PM

To:

HENRY Patrick W

Cc:

CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; CORNETT Beckie; BREY Peggy; GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Re: FW: Threat Alert

I agree with your recommendation that the County also issue an exclusion. This would include all five ADS branches - West, North-Northeast, Southeast, Mid-County and East County. If you need the specific addresses, please work with Peggy Brey.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Susan

Susan Myers, Director **Department of County Human Services** (503) 988-3691 susan.myers@multco.us

On Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 12:14 PM, Patrick HENRY < patrick.w.henry@multco.us > wrote:

I understand that an exclusion was issued by the private security at the East County building relating to the individual who made the threat that is attached. I think it would be advisable to have an exclusion issued by the County itself (there are certain procedural protections that we need to build into the exclusion that a private entity would not need). I just met with Lee Gosson and he indicated that the Sheriff's Office is willing to issue the exclusion on behalf of DCHS.

If you would like MCSO to do that, Lee needs a written request from you (a response to this e-mail would be sufficient) and an indication of which buildings you would like this individual excluded from. Once Lee has your direction, he will take it from there.

Please feel free to call if you would like to discuss this in more detail.

Patrick W. Henry Assistant County Attorney 501 S.E. Hawthorne Blvd., Suite 500 Portland, OR 97214 Phone: 503-988-3138

Fax: 503-988-3377

patrick.w.henry@multco.us

Confidentiality: This e-mail transmission may contain confidential and/or privileged information. The information contained herein is intended for the addressee only. If you are not the addressee, please do not review, disclose, copy or distribute this transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please contact the sender immediately.

On Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 10:12 AM, Peggy BREY < peggy.brey@multco.us > wrote: I received this note this morning from the State. I know that we've contacted risk management on this client and that Patrick is involved. Due to the verbiage of "including deadly force..." is there other action we should be taking at this point? Thx Peg

Peggy J. Brey, Director Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services Division Department of County Human Service (503) 988-3770 voice (503) 988-6945 fax peggy.brey@multco.us

-----Forwarded message

From: MCCORMICK Mike R < mike.r.mccormick@state.or.us>

Date: Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 9:23 AM

 $To: Munkers \ Angela \ P < \underline{angela.p.munkers@state.or.us} >, \ Clay-Eckton \ Cathy < \underline{cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us} >, \ Clay-Eckton \ Cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us  EASTON Joe K < joe.easton@multco.us >, BAXTER Patricia E < patricia.e.baxter@state.or.us >, BREY Peggy

<peggy.brey@multco.us>

From: CARTER John

Sent: Monday, October 28, 2013 8:57 AM

To: MCCORMICK Mike R

Cc: Hibner Charles; LUEKEN Brian

Subject: Threat Alert Importance: High

Client: Greg M Reynolds

Mike,

This client is on everyone's radar already according to what I read in Oregon Access. However, the attached complaint came in on our web-page over the weekend (10/27/13 0751). It crosses the line into a written threat where it states "including the use of deadly force should it be required". I do not know if the branch has kept you in the loop on prior interactions with this client, but I feel you need to know. Since Gresham PD and Mult Co SO is already in the loop and apparently contacted on 10/25/13 they may want this written complaint as evidence.

John

John Carter, Manager

Fraud Investigations

Oregon DHS - OHA

Tel 503-378-3765

Mobile <u>503-385-7210</u>

De his 15h

To: "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "bursar@pdx.edu" <bursar@pdx.edu>, DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us > , "da@mcda.us" < da@mcda.us > , News <news@koin.com>, "newsmanager@foxnews.com" <newsmanager@foxnews.com>, "newsroom@oregonian.com" <a href="mailto:newsroom@oregonian.com">newswatch@bbc.co.uk</a> (newswatch@bbc.co.uk</a>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>

A state of war has existed between Greg Reynolds and Portland State University, a terrorist organization per the USA Patriot Act, for over a year now. That can verified by many Senators, the FBI, Kristen Snowden, PSU and a great many press outlets across the country, and more recently internationally. I have been disabled per PSU's testimony and actions and am on Social Security benefits as a result of PSU's illegal actions and the state of Oregons. Senator Ron Wyden and Governor John Kitzhaber have known about and been trying to cover up how Dennis Michael Pugh forced me suck his dick and swallow his cum 20 years as a young and stupid Lane County ADA. During my fight for justice the Oregon DMV informed me that PSU conducted an investigation into my DMV record as a law enforcement agency and even came to my home. After conversations with the police union, Multnomah County DA, and the Oregon Attorney Generals office, PSU campus public safety officers are in fact not commissioned officers at all and as such they answer to nobody in the entire state of Oregon. By law however, impersonating a police officer is a very serious offense, I have filed formal complaints with Congress and the FBI and I reserve the my rights up to and including deadly force to stop any further illegal activities from those who impersonate lawful police officials. As a result I will require proper identification from anyone claiming to be represent law enforcement and will not be able to comply with requests or interact in any way with

PSU has denied me my right to a trial under the 4th Amendment to the US Constitution, they have levied fines against me without a day in court as promised my US Senator Ron Wyden over this incident when if first began, they have discriminated against me in violation of the American's with Disabilities Act, and they knew about it, they ordered mental health care, and then took away any access to it. Entrapment is also a crime and PSU is legally responsible for any damages I may have caused, or am continuing to cause as a result of their negligence. One way or the other PSU, Senator Ron Wyden promised me a day in court with PSU over this, and mark my words, this is WAR and I will have my day in court come hell or high water! PSU accepted by certified mail, damages to Greg Reynolds in the amount of 12,000,000, interest has been compounding daily at the prime rate ever since, the Oregon Attorney General's office has

PSU expelled me after I was not a student because of a disability THEY IDENTIFIED. I would not be on disability if it were not for PSU. After repeated lawful requests for police reports PSU has also refused payment, as their illegal police department disallowed bursar communications. Refusal of payment, means you have nothing to legally collect. I have grown tired of PSU's legal violations. PSU is not to contact Greg Reynolds at any time outside of a court of a law. This debt is in dispute, if you turn it over to collections, you do so knowing that it is in dispute and we are in fact going to court. If you think I owe this debt, then sue me and we will discuss all of these issues in the court room. If you continue to contact me after this, I can and will employ everything in my power to stop your illegal activities with continue to

PSU, you wanted to pick a fight with me, I asked for an attorney, you knew I couldn't afford one and now you have used information about an incident which is "deemed to have not occurred" by the US Secret Service, Social Security, Multnomah County, State of Oregon, the FBI, and basically anyone who could back you up. Where did you get your documents, which according to these agencies, "dont exist". Did you manufacture these documents, I have never actually seen them, but I will.

Sincerely Greg M Reynolds

Student Financial Services (formerly Office of the Bursar) Neuberger Hall 179 studentfinancialservices@pdx.edu

Phone: 503-725-3440 Fax: 503-725-5458



# Oregon Department of Human Services Fraud Referral Database

(Main Scroen) (Contact Us) (Log Off)

# < Back to List of Recent Submissions

#### Action To Take

#### Refer To:

Disposition: (NONE) Referral Status: (None)

# Allegation Submission

Client/Provider As Typed: GRESHAM DHS OFFICE

Client/Provider Name: NONE Client/Provider City/State: GRESHAM

Allegation Description: STATE OF OREGON HEALTH AUTHORITY AND DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES HAVE BEEN HOLDING MY SNAP BENEFITS HOSTAGE SINCE 10/09/2013, LHAVE EVEN HAD TO REPORT IT TO THE US, DEPT OF AGRICULTURE, NO BENEFITS OR REVIEW HAS BEEN CONDUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY, SENATOR RON WYDEN, SENATOR MERKLEY, REP. BLUMENAUER HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED, AND A CONGRESSIONAL CASE NUMBER HAS BEEN ISSUED. I AUTHORIZE YOU TO WORK WITH DISABILTY RIGHTS OREGON, THE SENATORS AND EMILY HEBBERON WITH REP, BLUMENAUERS OFFICE TO RESOLVE THE RETALIATION AND DISCRIMINATION ISSUES, YOU

UNDERSTAND THAT I CANNOT SURVIVE AND WITH THE REDUCED BENEFITS I CAN AND WILL BE TAKING ANY MEANS NECESSARY TO FEED MY SELF UPTO AND INCLUDING THE USE OF DEADLY-FORCE SHOULD IT BE REQUIRED

AS AUTHORIZED AND JUSTIFIED BY YOUR REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE AND RECTIFY THE ILLEGAL ACTIVITES OF THE OREGON DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES.



#### Program Area:

# Submitter's Contact Information

M.I. M Last Name REYNOLDS First Name: GREG

Phone Number: 5033584827 Phone Ext Email Address: PACIFICGREG@GMAIL.COM

Edit

**Notes For This Record** 

Currently 0 notes for this record

# Hi Cathy and Beckie

This is the message that SSP will be sharing with their management teams in Multnomah and Yamhill County. Thanks for your communication!!

a

Angela Munkers
Oregon Department of Human Services
APD Field Services Manager
503\*945\*6209

From: Munkers Angela P

Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2013 8:49 AM

To: DUGAN Sandy

Cc: Mauser Carol S; BAXTER Patricia E;

MCCORMICK Mike R; WAYBRANT Jerry;

SALINAS Robert; EVANS Gene; Nelson Lori R;

TRACHTENBERG Robert; BURKE Belit; Scott

Kathleen A; Ellis Christopher M

Subject: Alert - Person in Multnomah County

Sandy will be sharing with her District Managers in D2 and D3.

Thank you - And if you have questions, please let me know.

Mr. Greg Reynolds is an individual we want to draw your attention to and be alert if he comes to any of our facilities. A photo is linked below. Please reference your workplace incident response procedures if necessary. Robert Salinas with DHS Health and Safety is always available if you have any questions.

Mr. Reynolds is unhappy with many government entities due to his SNAP benefits being reduced and has expressed his dis-satisfaction by sending many emails to many individuals within state government.

He is currently in the process of a SNAP reduction hearing with an APD hearings rep who is physically located in McMinnville DHS Office. He knows the address and location of this worker (Shae Armstrong), but has not made any threats directly against her.

His case is carried in the Gresham office
(Multnomah AAA) - and the AAA is currently
determining if he is a potential risk and if they are
going to exclude him from their properties.
Multnomah County Sheriff and the Portland
Police Behavior Unit are aware of him and
working with our local AAA office.

If you have questions or concerns, please don't hesitate to connect with me either.

I will be sharing any developments as we know them.

http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus

Angela Munkers Oregon Department of Human Services APD Field Services Manager 503\*945\*6209



OMB Control Number 0508-0002

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (USDA) Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights Program Discrimination Complaint Form

| First Name: Grea Middle Initial: M Last Name: Reynolds   |
|--|
|  |
| Mailing Address: Pu Box 333  |
| State: OR Zip code: 47019  |
| = " address (if you have one); Principc Gray Com   |
| . Non-team aborting WITH AFPA LUIC, AFFA   |
| . At the second light of t |
| Best Time of the Day to Reach You Enricy marking   |
| Best Way to Reach You, (check one): Mail Phone E-mail X Other:  Do you have a representative (lawyer or other advocate) for this complaint? Yes No X   |
| Do you have a representative (lawyer of other advocation)  |
| If yes, please provide the following information about your representative:  |
| First Name: Last Name:   |
| Address: City: State: Zip Code:  |
| Telephone: E-mail:   |
| Telephone:   |
| 1. Who do you believe discriminated against you? Use additional pages, if necessary.   |
| Name(s) of person(s) involved in the alleged discrimination (if known):  |
| Oregon Department & Harman SERVICES JULIE - COSCWORLICK  METRO-Enst Supervisor   |
| Director Orecon Dept. of   |
| OREGON Halth Authority PSU   |
| Please name the program you applied for (if known/if applicable): SNAP   |

program.intake@usda.gov

| 6. Remedies: How would you like to see this       | complaint resolved:  |
|---|--|
| Remedies: How Would you have octo                 | Der 2013 @ 200 made  |
| Permon SNAP PM+ For OCIO                          | These who  |
| Immed, atrly plus                                 | With Shamed Im Copying   |
| discriminated public                              | 1 × 11   |
| 7. Have you filed a complaint about the incidence | enterest, These who willy shamed. Im Copying will, dent(s) with another federal, state, or local |
|   |  |
| Yes: No: hat rescrite                             | of the high to the   |
| If yes, with what agency or court did you         | file?  |
| If yes, with what agone,                          |  |
| When did you file?                                | Day Year   |
| Montan  | •  |
| •   |  |
|   |  |
| en e          |  |
|   |  |
| .0  | Date: 10(26/2013   |
| Signature: Of My Muyou                            | Date.  |
| Mail Completed Form To:                           |  |
| 1.00 A  | Telephone Numbers:   |
| Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil       | Local area: (202) 260-1026   |
| ritale e  | Tall free: (866) 632-9992  |
| 1400 Independence Ave, SW, Stop 9410              | Local or Federal relay: (800) 877-833  |
| Washington, D.C. 20250-9410                       | Spanish relay: (800) 845-6136  |
| E-mail address:                                   | Fax: (202)690-7442   |
|   |  |

Aled WI USDA 10/24/2013 S NY TEMES 10/26/2017

| Please check ( $\checkmark$ ) the USDA Agency below that conducts the program or provides Federal financial assistance for the program (if known):   |
|--|
| Farm Service Agency  |
| 2. What happened to you? Use additional pages, if necessary, and please include any supporting documents that would help show what happened.   |
| SEE ATTACHED   |
|  |
| 3. When did the discrimination occur?  Date: 10 9,17,18-24 2013  Month Day Year  If the discrimination occurred more than once, please provide the other dates:  10/9/2013 - pines? Donly through 10/28/2013  4. Where did the discrimination occur?  Address of location where incident occurred:  Various landows - on Phane, email, letters  Number and street, PO Box, or RD Number  |
| City State Zip Code  |
| 5. It is a violation of the law to discriminate against you based on the following: race, color, national origin, religion, sex, disability, age, marital status, sexual orientation, family/parental status, income derived from a public assistance program, and political beliefs. (Not all bases apply to all programs) Reprisal is prohibited based on prior civil rights activity. |
| olisability, Sexual orientation & Political Baliets  |
| (C(1) > 1]   b)   1   4  |

10/26/2013

# REYNOLDS COMPLAINT SYNOPSIS:

I had a telephone interview with Julie on the morning of October  $9^{th}$ , 2013. The results of which were my SNAP benefits being recalculated. Later that afternoon I attempted to contact Julie regarding my amount being reduced to 81,00 and that I wanted to appeal this decision, and I wanted my expedited hearing within 5 days as well as my benefits amount restored.

I requested this from Julie, and from the Clackamas County Jule over the phone. I also requested these hearings in accordance with the law online and in the mail. To date, I have been contacted by the Director of the DHS/Oregon Health Authority, but have been ignored by everyone else except for Senator Ron Wyden and the NY Times. The Directors Office Contacted me on the 17th of October 2013 stating that someone would be in contact with me regarding this matter.

I have filled out new SNAP applications dated, 10/22, 10/23, 10/24, 10/26 & 10/28. I have been contacted regarding these benefits at any time, by anyone other than the Social Security Adminstration, who asked that I be expelled from Portland State University, who told me I would not be receiving any further benefits until January 2014.

Please help the State of Oregon adhere to the law. This is an emergency situation. This is a retaliation situation and I am in fear for my life from the Oregon Health Authority and their retaliation for filing complaints. What must I do to be treated fairly?

Sincerely E) 10/26/2013 Greg M. Reynolds

From:

McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:07 AM

ent:

GOSSON Lee D

To: Subject: FW: DMV Question

From: Baird, Lawrence E.

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:56 AM

To: McCormick, Bob

Subject: FW: DMV Question

This is the original email I got from Phil. Thanks again Bob.

Lt. Larry Baird Portland Police Bureau Criminal Intelligence Unit Dignitary Protection (503) 823-1082 - desk (503) 793-7417 - cell

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 9:01 AM

To: Baird, Lawrence E.; Prowell, Yaqub

Subject: Fwd: DMV Question

Attached is the latest e-mail from Grey Reynolds. He has been sending these e-mails and was investigated for threats to

the Social Security administration, among others. He is on several agenicies radar. I share the concern regarding his statement about the use of deadly physical force. He lives in Corbett Oregon and may have a case manager through Multnomah County Mental Health.

Please forward as appropriate.

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **P.K. Runkles-Pearson** < <u>pkr2@pdx.edu</u>>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 8:38 AM

Subject: Re: DMV Question

Cc: Lorrie Baker < bak4@pdx.edu >, "P.K. Runkles-Pearson" < pkrp@pdx.edu >, Domanic Thomas < dthoma@pdx.edu > To: Phillip Zerzan pzerzan@pdx.edu>

Phil FYI - the reference to deadly force appears to be a possible escalation. Any thoughts?

. .K. Runkles-Pearson

On Dec 4, 2013, at 8:07 AM, Domanic Thomas < <a href="mailto:dthoma@pdx.edu">dthoma@pdx.edu</a> wrote:

More goodness from our friend Mr. Reynolds. Michele received one directly made out to her as well.

#### Domanic

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds73@gmail.com >

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

To: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >, "da@mcda.us" < da@mcda.us >, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" < AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us > , "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org > , Bader Chrystal M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky Bowers < bbowers@tampabay.com>, "<u>bursar@pdx.edu</u>" <<u>bursar@pdx.edu</u>>, Sarah Brown <<u>Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov</u>>, "<u>newswatch@bbc.co.uk</u>" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>, "nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us" < nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us > , "charles triplett@ous.edu" < charles triplett@ous.edu>, "dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us" < dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us >, Domanic Thomas <a href="mailto:dthoma@pdx.edu">dthoma@pdx.edu</a>, Doug Fontaine <a href="mailto:webstaff@katu.com">webstaff@katu.com</a>, Assignment Desk <thedesk@katu.com>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>,
"education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org, Greg Kafoury < kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com >, "senator@hirono.senate.gov" <senator@hirono.senate.gov>, Jackee McDonald <admissions@pdx.edu>, "fox12news@kptv.com" <fox12news@kptv.com>, "kdyer@usnews.com" <kdyer@usnews.com>, "lawandgov@wcl.american.edu" < lawandgov@wcl.american.edu>, legalissues@uvm.edu, "nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com>, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, balzerj@pdx.edu, "toppem@pdx.edu" <toppem@pdx.edu>

In case you have not noticed the State of Oregon and PSU have determined I am not like every other citizen! Per Portland State University Jackie Balzer, no matter how bad her cunt smells, has ruled and I quote, "is permenent and irreversable." It is you sir who has allowed an illegal terrorist organization access to my records. YOU ARE A WITTNESS TO the suspension of the laws of the United States and state of Oregon by Portland State. I have no legal obligation as you can clearly see and this has been supported by Governor John Kitzhaber, the entire PSU board of trustees, Jackie Balzer, the Oregon Board of Higher Education, Kristen Snowden with the Multnomah County DA's office, the FBI SA Green and SA Bass, Chrystal Bader Oregon Department of Justice, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkely, Gregory Kafurty, the United States Department of Justice, the ACLU and KOIN Local 6. I do look forward to seeing you in court. If you have any complaints I suggest you call Ms. Smelly Cunt woman at Portland State as they have freed me from the constraints of the law as they are not in compliance. Please direct all communictions to Portland State University. They have been ruled supreme rules of the univese over God and the law. Tell Ms. Smell Cunt Balzer and Toppe I said to go fuck themselves and I will see them soon. I have NO legal obligation to obey the law per Portland State University, I have even been authorized by PSU and the state up to including the use of deadly force to stop you illegal enforcement of the law which does not apply to me per Portland State University. The law simply does not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, per Jackie Balzer and the Multnomah County DA's office. You should contact the PSU Board of Trustees if you have any issues pertaining to me as I am their sole responsibility per the Oregon Department of Justice and the Multnomah County DA's office Kristen Snowden.

Love Greg Reynolds On Mon, Dec 2, 2013 at 10:18 AM, DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us > wrote:

Mr. Reynolds, any vehicle registration or driving privilege you may have with Oregon DMV is subject to the same requirements as every other citizen. I am not advising you to the contrary. Thank you.

**Craig Daniels** Oregon DMV Records Section Manager (503) 945-5474 robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2013 7:02 AM

To: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig

Cc: Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; da@mcda.us; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; education@usdoj.gov; charles triplett@ous.edu; cpso@pdx.edu; EDLUND PETER M; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com; portland@ic.fbi.gov; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-or.org; kdyer@usnews.com; News; senator@tester.senate.gov; senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov

Subject: DMV Question

#### Dear Mr. Daniels:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, licensing, insurance, or any other issues. I have been deemed the exception to the law, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasnt even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU.

I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or carry a drives license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds 4836765

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

## **Domanic Thomas**

Portland State University
Director of Conduct & Community Standards
Office of the Dean of Student Life
Enrollment Management & Student Affairs
<a href="mailto:dthoma@pdx.edu">dthoma@pdx.edu</a>
503-725-5341

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM

≥nt: To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: FW: Rights

From: Baird, Lawrence E.

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:37 AM

To: McCormick, Bob Subject: FW: FW: Rights

Here's the one I got today, which Phil may have sent you earlier when he was on the phone with you.

I guess I don't have Lee Gossen's email in my stuff. Can you forward to him? Thanks

#### Lt. Larry Baird

Portland Police Bureau Criminal Intelligence Unit Dignitary Protection (503) 823-1082 - desk (503) 793-7417 - cell

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 8:57 AM

To: Baird, Lawrence E.; Prowell, Yaqub

Subject: Fwd: FW: Rights

More from Greg Reynolds with the mention of firearms. This was directed to Congressman Blumenauer. His specific attention to 2 staff members at PSU is concerning and I will follow-up with them to discuss safety plans. Greg Reynolds is trespassed from the university, and with this escalation, perhaps it is time for another visit with Mr. Reynolds. I know that the most recent visit to him was with FBI and Multnomah County SO. Please let me know how I can assist in accomplishing this, as previously mentioned in this saga, my office has limited authority to assist.

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message

From: **P.K. Runkles-Pearson** < <u>pkr2@pdx.edu</u>>

Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:37 AM

Subject: FW: Rights

To: Phillip Zerzan pzerzan@pdx.edu

More ...

From: Domanic Thomas [mailto:dthoma@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 8:10 AM

To: P.K. Runkles-Pearson; Lorrie Baker

Subject: Fwd: Rights

Morning messages from Mr. Reynolds.

D

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds

Date: Thursday, December 5, 2013

To: "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, News <news@koin.com>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com

Bader Chrystal M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us >, "dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us" <a href="mailto:square: one-series"><a href="mailto:square: one-se

Doug Fontaine < webstaff@katu.com >, DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff

Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of our account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without

I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.

Please have a nice day.

PSU Nigger Boy aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

## **Domanic Thomas**

Portland State University

Director of Conduct & Community Standards

Office of the Dean of Student Life

Enrollment Management & Student Affairs

dthoma@pdx.edu

503-725-5341

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Rights

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth

Subject: Fw: Rights

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503-986-5882 (office) 503-791-8811 (cell)

---- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM ----

From: Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD To: Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD@OJD, Date: 12/05/2013 09:15 AM Subject: Fw: Rights

One more.....

Larry E. Raaf Judicial Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503.986.5123 - Office 503.302.0107 - Cell http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/OSCA/sepo/index.page?

"Security - Preparedness - Continuity"

---- Forwarded by Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 09:14 AM ----

Truin. Dauer Onlystal M. <u>Onlystal in Dauer Wstate.or.us</u>?

To: "Tweedt Darin E" <<u>darin.e.tweedt@state.or.us</u>>, "<u>jbsp@ojd.state.or.us</u>>, "RAAF Larry" <<u>jarry.raaf@state.or.us</u>>, "Cc: "Busey Jennifer" <<u>jennifer.busey@state.or.us</u>>, "Williams Mary H" <<u>mary.williams@state.or.us</u>>, "Tuttle Stephanie J" <<u>stephanie.j.tuttle@state.or.us</u>> From: "Bader Chrystal M" < chrystal m.bader@state.or.us> Date: 12/05/2013 09:00 AM

Subject: FW: Rights

This constituent has been emailing (I do not correspond with him) but it appears his emails have escalated. I also received a call from Craig Roberts at DMV as he is on the recipient list too and was concerned as well. He is going to forward this email to

Thanks all. Portland Police Bureau.

Chrystal Bader ablic Affairs & Legislative Coordinator Office of the Attorney General 1162 Court Street NE Salem, OR 97301 503-378-6002

----Original Message----

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

To: emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; News; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; Bader Chrystal M; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; da@mcda.us; Doug Fontaine; DANIELS

Robert C \* Craig Subject: Rights

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law. I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Aultnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.

Please have a nice day.

aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

\*\*\*\*\*CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE\*\*\*\*

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Rights

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth

Subject: Fw: Rights

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503-986-5882 (office) 503-791-8811 (cell)

---- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM ----

From: Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD To: Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD@OJD,

Date: 12/05/2013 09:15 AM Subject: Fw: Rights

One more.....

Larry E. Raaf Judicial Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503.986.5123 - Office 503.302.0107 - Cell http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/OSCA/sepo/index.page?

"Security - Preparedness - Continuity"

----- Forwarded by Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 09:14 AM -----

From: "Bader Unrystal MI < cnrystal.m.bader@state.or.us" | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us" | From: "Tweedt Darin E" | State.or.us | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us | Tuttle Stephanie J" | Stephanie J. tuttle@state.or.us | Tuttle Stephanie J" | Stephanie J. tuttle@state.or.us | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us | Tuttle Stephanie J" | Stephanie J. tuttle@state.or.us | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us | Tuttle Stephanie J. tuttle@state.or.us | Sibsp@ojd.state.or.us | Sibsp@ojd. From: "Bader Chrystal M" < chrystal.m.bader@state.or.us>

Date: 12/05/2013 09:00 AM Subject: FW: Rights

This constituent has been emailing (I do not correspond with him) but it appears his emails have escalated. I also received a call from Craig Roberts at DMV as he is on the recipient list too and was concerned as well. He is going to forward this email to

Portland Police Bureau. Thanks all.

Chrystal Bader ublic Affairs & Legislative Coordinator Office of the Attorney General 1162 Court Street NE Salem, OR 97301 503-378-6002

----Original Message----

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

To: emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; News; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; Bader Chrystal M; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; da@mcda.us; Doug Fontaine; DANIELS

Robert C \* Craig Subject: Rights

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law. I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.

Please have a nice day.

aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

\*\*\*\*\*CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE\*\*\*\*

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM

To: Subject: FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM

Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson < pkr2@pdx.edu>

Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM

To: Phillip Zerzan < pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [mailto:bak4@pdx.edu] Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM

To: Michele Toppe

Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [mailto:toppem@pdx.edu] Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM

To: Lorraine Baker

Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject:Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

To:toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com> <news@koin.com>

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day. Greg Reynolds

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Education (CRT) < Education@usdoj.gov>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

From:

McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: DMV Question

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth

Subject: Fw: DMV Question

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503-986-5882 (office) 503-791-8811 (cell)

---- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM -----

From: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us > To: FLANNERY Bryan C < Bryan.C.Flannery@state.or.us > ,

Date: 12/05/2013 09:30 AM Subject: FW: DMV Question

FYI #2.

Craig Daniels Oregon DMV Records Section Manager (503) 945-5474

robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us From: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 7:52 AM

To: 'Greg Reynolds'

Subject: RE: DMV Question

Mr. Reynolds, please refer to my e-mail dated 2/25/13. Our records indicate your photograph was requested by law enforcement in July 2012. It may have been shared with Portland State University. We have no additional information to provide. Thank you.

Craig Daniels Oregon DMV Records Section Manager

robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us<mailto:robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us>

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 6:42 AM

To: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig; Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers; newswatch@bbc.co.uk<mailto:newswatch@bbc.co.uk>; da@mcda.us<mailto:da@mcda.us>;

```
emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov<mailto:emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>;
education@usdoj.gov<mailto:education@usdoj.gov>;
charles_triplett@ous.edu<mailto:charles_triplett@ous.edu>;
cpso@pdx.edu<mailto:cpso@pdx.edu>; EDLUND PETER M;
AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us<mailto:AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>;
 ational@washpost.com<mailto:national@washpost.com>;
nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us<mailto:nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS;
Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com<mailto:facetime@washpost.com>;
portland@ic.fbi.gov<mailto:portland@ic.fbi.gov>; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-
 or.org<mailto:info@aclu-or.org>
 Cc: kdyer@usnews.com<mailto:kdyer@usnews.com>; News;
 senator@tester.senate.gov<mailto:senator@tester.senate.gov>;
 senator@thune.senate.gov<mailto:senator@thune.senate.gov>;
 senator@vitter.senate.gov<mailto:senator@vitter.senate.gov>;
 george@disabilityrightsoregon.org<mailto:george@disabilityrightsoregon.org>
 Subject: Re: DMV Question
```

Please remember that I legally requested background information on the campus public security? You told me I could not have that info because I was not legally allowed, did you not? I will ask you in court! PSU campus public safety are no more police officers than I am according to several witnesses including the police union. They are NOT in compliance with the law that allows them to exist, therefore, no more police officers than I am. They are only impersonating them with intent to cause harm, and you sir are a It will be fun to hear why you gave them the information and what credentials they told you they had that they did not. Kristen Snowden AND Chrystal M. Bader both representing Multnomah County DA's office and Oregon Justice can confirm they are not legally acting as law enforcement officers and are guilty of entrapment by ordering me to get mental health care taking away any access to it, then expelling me when I finally got it, using illegally obtained information which still remains posted on their website to this day. And your a party to it! Love

Greg Reynolds

On Sun, Nov 24, 2013 at 7:01 AM, Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>> wrote:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's Dear Mr. Daniels: office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, licensing, insurance, or any other issues. I have been deemed the exception to the law, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasnt even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including

I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU. carry a drives license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day. Greg Reynolds

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D FW: DMV Question

Subject:

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth

Subject: Fw: DMV Question

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503-986-5882 (office) 503-791-8811 (cell)

---- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM ----

From: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >

To: FLANNERY Bryan C < Bryan.C.Flannery@state.or.us>,

Date: 12/05/2013 09:30 AM Subject: FW: DMV Question

FYI #2.

Craig Daniels Oregon DMV Records Section Manager

(503) 945-5474

robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us

From: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 7:52 AM

To: 'Greg Reynolds'

Subject: RE: DMV Question

Mr. Reynolds, please refer to my e-mail dated 2/25/13. Our records indicate your photograph was requested by law enforcement in July 2012. It may have been shared with Portland State University. We have no additional information to provide. Thank you.

Craig Daniels

Oregon DMV Records Section Manager

robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us<mailto:robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us>

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 6:42 AM

To: DANIELS Robert C \* Craig; Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers; newswatch@bbc.co.uk<mailto:newswatch@bbc.co.uk>; da@mcda.us<mailto:da@mcda.us>;

```
emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov<mailto:emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>;
education@usdoj.gov<mailto:education@usdoj.gov>;
charles_triplett@ous.edu<mailto:charles_triplett@ous.edu>;
cpso@pdx.edu<mailto:cpso@pdx.edu>; EDLUND PETER M;
*AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us<mailto:AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>;
 ational@washpost.com<mailto:national@washpost.com>;
nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us<mailto:nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS;
Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com<mailto:facetime@washpost.com>;
portland@ic.fbi.gov<mailto:portland@ic.fbi.gov>; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-
 or.org<mailto:info@aclu-or.org>
 Cc: kdyer@usnews.com<mailto:kdyer@usnews.com>; News;
 senator@tester.senate.gov<mailto:senator@tester.senate.gov>;
 senator@thune.senate.gov<mailto:senator@thune.senate.gov>;
 senator@vitter.senate.gov<mailto:senator@vitter.senate.gov>;
 george@disabilityrightsoregon.org<mailto:george@disabilityrightsoregon.org>
 Subject: Re: DMV Question
```

Please remember that I legally requested background information on the campus public security? You told me I could not have that info because I was not legally allowed, did you not? I will ask you in court! PSU campus public safety are no more police officers than I am according to several witnesses including the police union. They are NOT in compliance with the law that allows them to exist, therefore, no more police officers than I am. They are only impersonating them with intent to cause harm, and you sir are a It will be fun to hear why you gave them the information and what credentials they told you they had that they did not. Kristen Snowden AND Chrystal M. Bader both representing Multnomah County DA's office and Oregon Justice can confirm they are not legally acting as law enforcement officers and are guilty of entrapment by ordering me to get mental health care taking away any access to it, then expelling me when I finally got it, using illegally obtained information which still remains posted on their website to this day. And your a party to it! поль

Greg Reynolds

On Sun, Nov 24, 2013 at 7:01 AM, Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>> wrote:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, licensing, insurance, or any other issues. I have been deemed the exception to the law, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasnt even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including

I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU. carry a drives license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day. Greg Reynolds

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

From:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:10 AM

To: Subject: FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM

Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson < pkr2@pdx.edu>

Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM

Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

To: Phillip Zerzan < pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [mailto:bak4@pdx.edu] Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM

To: Michele Toppe

Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [mailto:toppem@pdx.edu] Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM

To: Lorraine Baker

Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject:Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

To:toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com> <news@koin.com>

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to Dear Ms. Toppe: more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day. Greg Reynolds

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Education (CRT) < Education@usdoj.gov>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com >

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

crom:

McCormick, Bob < Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>

\_ent:

Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:10 AM

To:

Subject:

FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM

Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson < pkr2@pdx.edu>

Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM

Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

To: Phillip Zerzan < pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [mailto:<u>bak4@pdx.edu]</u> Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM

To: Michele Toppe

Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [mailto:toppem@pdx.edu] Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM

To: Lorraine Baker

Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

# additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject:Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

To:toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News From: Greg Reynolds <a href="mailto:sqreynolds73@gmail.com">sqreynolds73@gmail.com</a> <news@koin.com>

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day. Greg Reynolds

-----Forwarded message -----

From: **Education** (CRT) < <u>Education@usdoj.gov</u>>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

rom:

REISER Monte G

.ent

Thursday, December 05, 2013 4:28 PM

GOSSON Lee D; WALLS Ned; GATES Jason D

To: Cc:

GRAZIANO Joseph; SMITH Eric P (Harry); RITCHIE Brent T; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; LANGE Greg E; LICHATOWICH Timothy W; SNITKER Lars C; WHITE Bryan; EDWARDS Rod A;

ROSS Marshall L; ERIKSEN James

Subject:

**RE: Greg Reynolds** 

Lee - My thoughts and allow me to broaden the audience of experts w/sergeants listed:

- 1 Working with mental health resources: Have you spoken with a liaison to county mental health and the State assessment group (updating on recent emails. I'm not familiar with this group)? Do you/Co. Mental Health know Reynolds' physician and can that be a resource in your response plan re. out-patient treatment strategies? It seems that an appropriate course would be first to ask the assessment group for an expedited meeting date (prior to 12/17). If not, perhaps talking to a DA re. the possibility of requesting a commitment hearing to ask a judge if Mr. Reynolds' recent written correspondence reaches a level of ordering an involuntary commitment? County mental health might be able to
- 2 Have Rocky do his best to continue his liaisonship with Reynolds/family. I think it would serve well to let Reynolds to know that we are engaged with him and his situation – that we want to listen. Rocky (and assisted by mental health if possible) can articulate and document his interactions which may serve good purpose with State evaluators or a judge. Rocky might know neighbors who are aware of Reynolds and they may be helpful in observing/sharing information. Safety is a priority so background/fllagging the address for two-car response is appropriate given his recent emails and ask Harry to evaluate Reynolds status with intel sources due to the nature of comments and associated VIP's. Rocky should attempt visits with a sergeant if possible (at minimum, another deputy...).

Lee - You indicated you do not have the time to assist? I would prefer you continue as lead given your knowledge of the case and existing point-person with stakeholders but will ask Harry to determine your role from here. Thanks for your work so far.

Monte

From: GOSSON Lee D

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 2:27 PM To: WALLS Ned; REISER Monte G; GATES Jason D Cc: GRAZIANO Joseph; SMITH Eric P (Harry)

Subject: Greg Reynolds

Greg Michael Reynolds MW, DOB: 081773

Address: 35612 SE Macinnes Road.

This guy has a chronic history of emailing "threats" but more like cyberbullying with lewd descriptions, to many elected officials and government employees. He is our responsibility, as he lives in Corbett. He was taken by MCSO on a menta hold 9/12/11 after an email saga of threatening to "shoot up" PSU. MCSO accompanied Department of Homeland

Security, FBI, Secret Service, and a couple other federal acronyms to his house and felt there was enough for the AMIP Hold. He then adopted us as part of the greater conspiracy.

He is a paranoid schizophrenic and not taking his meds. Rocky went with PPB – BHU a couple weeks ago to do a low key nock and talk. He would not come to the door, but spoke to Rocky through the window. His paranoid roommate was also video'ing the entire episode. There is not enough to make him an AMIP candidate, yet. There is no crime, as far as I know, as no person has given him formal notice NOT TO EMAIL.

His recent email talks about laws not applying to him and he can now possess firearms again. A lot of people are construing that as a "threat." Not hardly by statute. A Judicial Protection Marshall told me he saw a photo of Reynolds, a year ago, holding a rifle.

Prior to his recent email about the firearms, we did our due diligence and reached out to his out of town mother and directly to him. He was given Rocky's card and an invite to speak to him directly. No such luck. PPB is "Willy'ing" the issue to us, as he is a Corbett resident. Can't say I blame them. They have extended BHU services to assist, if needed though.

A threat assessment group (only one in the state) wants to evaluate his case on December 17th, in Salem. The question is what to do before then. I have a few thoughts, but not the resources to do it or time to coordinate it. Please review the thoughts below and feel free to dismiss or add to them. Maybe assign to Rocky?

- Full assessment of his background, criminal history, and mental health history. #1
- Same for his roommate, who may have firearms?
- Interview neighbors to his house and see if they heard any target practice. #2
- Pole Cam on the house, to see his travel patterns and ride of choice. #3
- Research his past criminal/mental health history and see if a "pattern of destructive or self-harm" can be **¥4** #5
- Contact someone on his email distribution list to see if they will be a "victim" and give him the formal notice to articulated for an AMIP Hold. not email. When he does email back PC arrest for "Stalking."
- Go to the Threat Assessment in Salem and provide an update.
- Deconflict him to see if anyone else is working him. I know, slim chance if it is a federal investigation. #7

The difficult question here is everyone has the right to be 1234 and everyone has 1st Amendment Rights. I just don't want us to have had the knowledge of the emails, his extreme illness, and we have not done a formal threat assessment or used some investigative tools leading up to a round table assessment.

Thoughts?





Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds



#### Democracy Now!

Democracy Now! is a weekday, independent global news hour anchored by award-winning journalists Amy Goodman and Juan González. Tune into the live broadcast Monday through Friday 8-9am ET at www.democracynow.org.

TV Show: 469,496 like this

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/06/06/new-york-times-editorial-board-says-administration-has-lost-all-credibility/

IMPEACH!

Like · Comment



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

"Sarcasm"

Like Comment



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/06/05/obama-un-ambassador-pick-comments/

Im not the only one to give the Government the SALUTE they deserve



Obama's UN ambassador pick has history of controversial comments

www.foxnews.com

The former White House adviser and longtime Obama friend who is best known in political circles for calling Hillary Clinton a "monster" is expected to be nominated by the president Wednesday as the next U.S.

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

Mr. Reynolds,

I am sorry that I could not help you gain access to the reports  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right)$ 

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

 $\label{lem:http://www.cnn.com/2013/06/06/politics/nsa-internet-mining/index.html?hpt=hp_t1$ 

Our government is filled with Paranoid Schizhophrenics

Reports: U.S. spy agencies mined Internet data

U.S. intelligence agencies operated a broad data-mining program that extracted e-mail, photos and other private communications from some of the biggest Internet companies, American and British newspapers reported Thursday.

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

http://www.impeachobamacampaign.com/articlesofimpeachment

AND DONT FORGET TO REVERSE OBAMACARE ON THE WAY OUT...HEIL PORTLAND STATE

Articles of Impeachment www.impeachobamacampaign.com

Articles of Impeachment for Barack Obama

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

http://m.guardian.co.uk/world/2013/jun/06/ nsa-phone-records-verizon-court-order?CMP=SOCxx2I2

Didnt we fight a war over the stuff our government is NOW doing? Do we need another "Revolution"?



Revealed: NSA collecting phone records of millions of Americans daily m.guardian.co.uk

Exclusive: Top secret court order requiring Verizon to hand over all call data shows scale of domestic surveillance under Obama administration

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873

you are seeking. I do not investigate crimes, I simply prosecute misdemeanor crimes. I don't believe I can assist you further at this point so I must respectfully request that you stop emailing me.

Regards, ... See More

Like · Comment

pPPPHHHHheeewww.....EVERY US Senator and EVERY US Governor got invited to sign THE PETITION today...tomorrow the rest of CONGRESS!



Contact Your State Governor | USA.gov www.usa.gov

USA.gov: Contact Your State Governor Make your voice heard by contacting your state governor.

Like · Comment · Share

June 4

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

http://wh.gov/IIIDS



Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the...

1

Portland State University uses its classification as an educational institution to abuse the rights of citizens, even if they are not students. Without a day in court, even being promised by a US Senator you can be expelled, fined, and untrue information reported to public and on your transcripts. N...

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

Thats a lot of sorting, there is still the MONUMENTAL email issue to figure out and I am way behind on my scanning, but this week will sure be busy.... DONT FORGET TO SIGN THE PETITION....

Tks Grea

Like · Comment



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

June 4

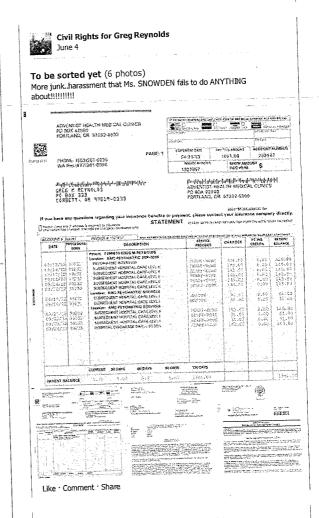
State of Oregon (117 photos)

20 years ago, no case no attorney....PSU, PAMC, Multnomah County...same thing now NO CASE, NO ATTORNEY, but PRICE PAID

and in fina the Nate of Oregon. Tens (6) years ago 1 was disagged into court on a delivery and manufacture charge of transparan. I was desired my Constitutions right to an attempt, in spile being the Department of Agricultures, foral assessment frequent at the late of the Constitution 
Relieve and strateful are this lew verifications to because of Decignolists operated on a chromatory manner against misseed. It is my disclose how that does intuition due the event guide's a larve, put to be one in the total cause's how that does intuition due the event guide's a larve, put to be one in the total cause's how that does intuition due the event guide's a larve, put to be one in the total cause's how the larve. The de-scended to the Consistentian of that for cause's house's legal coursest, wall be-suined for this order of the cause of the first, and should have been first of the short of the larve the control of the first state of Decignor is wait's this, which is not exceeded to warrant a distinction which the larve the control of the greater of the state of the short of the state of

recounted actions, that every valence y that a stille of the starters should got the intentity didestrical. Original hair requires that he statement to take on the applications for legal extended be reviewed for accuracy. Hot fills been desire, there will the a copy of a statement from the Adult and Estatily Services Devision aboves; that it was in fact when the statement from the Adult and Estatily Services the statement of the statement from the Adult and Estatility Services, therefore, the statement of the s

On illustratory (1644, to spike burg on public assistance and emitted to legisl repensitions. I was desired four legislecturium. All other are brown this good up-tedly services to see yet to "that of the polishoos test", the chappes should have be-retented, or thousan out at this section for the civil rights wisness. However, I have



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.

https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoakVBVEV6WI90QW c/edit?usp=sharing

| Agender Agende | My PSU transcripts before my year of Masters work. My last term was 4.0.   |
|--|--|
| Like · Comment · Share   | TRANSCRIPT2010 - Google Drive docs.google.com  |
| Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds June 4  | Like · Comment · Share   |
| ALLEGED that didnt happen, BUT EXPELLED FOR! (28   | '  |
| photos) These are the police reports I require, or did this not happenif not, why am I EXPELLED?????   | Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds June 4  |
| CARDON OUTREACH <sup>M</sup> Stability Adversace   | Adventist Complaints FILED WITH THE STATE (18 photos)  |
| 11/9/2/2012  | Soday's care C. 1891 10. State of Secureocc 2 1911 2   |
| GREG REYHOLDS<br>PO BOX 123<br>CORBUTT, CR 97619   | Assented Neutralasential Medical Conter<br>Customer Service Report of Contact  |
| Peer CREG REYNOLDS. Thank yes for choosing Cardon Dutresch to represent you discoughout the Social Security Disability sepaciation process. It is our principles to be you representative.  Endicacy of our will feel how decourants that receive your signature. The Lind or a fee agreement the second or an Appointment of Representative form.  You may cotoe that mose documents are small to bee you signed previously. Our Disability teams tow includes a morning to large the National will be the giventy representative on your claim. As you've see, At includes a manner is on the Appointment will be the principle and on your fee agreement. In order to be the Kello's manner is on the Appointment of t | Some non- Self TO 1.2 wolfery took mothers from 1976 1975 Della wolfery took months of the self took Della wolfery took months of the self took Della wolfery took months of the self took Della took  |
| The state of the s | The special property of the pr |
|  | LINC COMMISSION  |

Mobile Find Friends Badges People Pages Places Apps Games Musik

About Create Ad Create Page Developers Careers Privacy Cookies Terms Help

Facebook © 2013 · English (US)

#### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us

ant:

Monday, December 09, 2013 9:05 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Fwd: GR

I'm sure you got this one already...

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment Security and Emergency Preparedness Office Oregon Judicial Department 503-986-5882 (office) 503-791-8811 (cell)

# Begin forwarded message:

From: "Rebecca J Osborne" < Rebecca.J.Osborne@ojd.state.or.us>

Date: December 9, 2013 at 8:32:40 AM PST

To: "Bryan C Flannery" < Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us> Cc: "Frank MCAULEY" < Frank.MCAULEY@ojd.state.or.us>

Bryan: Forwarding another communication from Mr. Reynolds and asking that you provide it to the proper authorities.

Rebecca J. (Becky) Osborne Appellate Court Services Director (503) 986 5589 Rebecca.J.Osborne@ojd.state.or.us ---- Forwarded by Rebecca J Osborne/SCA/OJD on 12/09/2013 08:31 AM -----

From: Appeals Clerk/SCA/OJD

To: Rebecca J Osborne/SCA/OJD@ojd, Date: 12/09/2013 08:30 AM

Subject:

Sent by: Anne L BRUNER

---- Forwarded by Anne L BRUNER/SCA/OJD on 12/09/2013 08:30 AM -----

From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

To: "nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us" < nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us >,

Cc: "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" < AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, Assignment Desk < thedesk@katu.com >, Bader Chrystal M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us >, Becky Bowers

<bbowers@tampabay.com>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "bursar@pdx.edu"

<a href="mailto:sursar@pdx.edu">bursar@pdx.edu</a>, Sarah Brown <a href="mailto:sursar@pdx.edu">Sarah Brown <a

"nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com>, "charles\_triplett@ous.edu" <charles\_triplett@ous.edu>,  Thomas < dthoma@pdx.edu>, "da@mcda.us" < da@mcda.us>, "DANIELS Robert C \* Craig" <a href="mailto:seegov"><a hre <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, Edlund Peter M eter.m.edlund@state.or.us, "portland@ic.fbi.gov"portland@ic.fbi.gov>, "facetime@washpost.com" \(\rho\_{\text{percer}.m.cummu(\text{assign})cst.com}\), \(\rho\_{\text{portanu(\text{assign})cst.com}}\), \(\rho\_{\text{portanu(\text{assign})cst.com}}\), \(\rho\_{\text{portanu(\text{assign})cst.com}}\), \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\) \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\) \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\), \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\) \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\) \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\), \(\rho\_{\text{cotm}}\) \ Greg Kafoury < kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com >, "info@cascadiabhc.org" < info@cascadiabhc.org >, "kdyer@usnews.com" <kdyer@usnews.com>, legalissues@uvm.edu, News <news@koin.com> Date: 12/09/2013 08:28 AM

Subject:

Dear Nancy Cozine: Oregon Public Defenders Office:

I would like to thank you for the wonderful witness you are going to make about the criminal activities of Portland State University. Since you have determined that the laws of Oregon and the Constitution of the United States do not apply to Greg Reynolds and you are attempting to knowlingly cover up criminal activity, I have to ask, is it because you are licking the smelly cunts of Jackie Balzer and Michelle Toppe?

You clearly have no interest in the law, buy I do thank you, and I do wish and pray that in the name of Oregon that your children are rapped and murdered for Christmas so that there truly can be Justice for All in Oregon. Its the Portland State University way.

Greg Reynolds



#### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

SMITH Eric P (Harry)

ent:

Monday, December 16, 2013 9:54 AM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

RE: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

Glad this is being presented to the threat assessment group this week.

From: GOSSON Lee D

Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 9:30 AM

To: SMITH Eric P (Harry); REISER Monte G; GATES Jason D; GRAZIANO Joseph

Subject: Fw: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

And he continues.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Phillip Zerzan [mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu] Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 08:37 AM

To: McCormick, Bob < bob.mccormick@portlandoregon.gov >; GOSSON Lee D

Subject: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

This was sent 3 hrs ago by Reynolds.

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Charrie Kafouros < kafouros@pdx.edu>

Date: Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 8:33 AM

Subject: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

To: Phillip Zerzan < pzerzan@pdx.edu>

Charrie Kafouros Clery Coordinator

## Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4012 03-725-5593 kafouros@pdx.edu www.cpso.pdx.edu

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

------ Forwarded message ------

From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

Date: Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 5:07 AM

Subject: Re: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

To: <u>cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu</u>, News < <u>news@koin.com</u>>

You would have to call Smelly Cunt Whore Jackie Balzer for authorization.

As for you CPSO, the use of deadly force has been authorized to stop your illegal and criminal activities. I look forward to another year of war with PSU.

Greg

On Fri, Nov 22, 2013 at 10:39 AM, <<u>cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu</u>> wrote: You are not allowed to post to this mailing list, and your message has seen automatically rejected. If you think that your messages are being rejected in error, contact the mailing list owner at cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu.

----- Forwarded message ------

From: Greg Reynolds <a href="mailto:sqreynolds@portlandstate.org">sqreynolds@portlandstate.org</a>

To: "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" <AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>,

"askdoj@usdoj.gov" <askdoj@usdoj.gov>, Bader Chrystal M < Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky

Bowers < bowers@tampabay.com >, "Boxer, Senator (Boxer)" < senator@boxer.senate.gov >,

"newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>,

 $"\underline{nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us}" < \underline{nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us} >, \\ "\underline{dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us}" < \underline{nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us} > , \\ "\underline{dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us}" > , \\ "\underline{dhs.directorsoffice@state$ 

 $<\!\!\underline{\text{dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us}}, \\ \overline{\text{Domanic Thomas}} <\!\!\underline{\text{dthoma@pdx.edu}} >, \\ "\underline{\text{da@mcda.us}}" <\!\!\underline{\text{da@mcda.us}}" <\!\!\underline{\text{da@mcda.us}}" >, \\ \overline{\text{da@mcda.us}}" <\!\!\underline{\text{da@mcda.us}}" <\!\!\underline{\text{da@mcda.us}$ 

"education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov"

<emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "charles triplett@ous.edu" <charles triplett@ous.edu>, Edlund Peter M

<peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>, Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, "portland@ic.fbi.gov"

<portland@ic.fbi.gov>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, Jackee McDonald <admissions@pdx.edu>, Greg Kafoury <a href="mailto:kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com">kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com</a>,

 $"\underline{national@washpost.com}" < \underline{national@washpost.com}", ACLU\ of\ Oregon < \underline{Volunteer@aclu-or.org}", ACLU\ of\$ 

"facetime@washpost.com" < facetime@washpost.com>

Cc:

Date: Fri, 22 Nov 2013 10:39:09 -0800

Subject: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

Just wanted to make sure my auto responders got people to the correct parties. I will add each member and contact information the PSU Board of Trustess next week. Have a great weekend.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office. Feel free Department of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law.

can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law.

I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power God and Law. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office.

Please have a nice day. PSU Nigger Boy aka Greg M. Reynolds

## **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu> Tuesday, December 31, 2013 6:55 AM

Sent: o:

GOSSON Lee D; McCormick, Bob; Craig Whitten

Subject:

Latest from Greg Reynolds.

Phillip Zerzan Chief

Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-4782 503-725-5593 pzerzan@pdx.edu www.pdx.edu/cpso

-- Forwarded message -----

From: Nicholas Weltch < nweltch@pdx.edu>

Date: Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 6:23 AM

To: Craig Whitten < whittec@pdx.edu >, Phillip Zerzan < pzerzan@pdx.edu >, Joe Schilling < jschill2@pdx.edu >,

Michael Anderson < manderso@pdx.edu >, Robert McCleary < mcclear@pdx.edu >

FYI.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds < greynolds 73@gmail.com>

Date: Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 6:06 AM

To: jeannie snow < jeannie.snow@cascadiabhc.org >, Greg Kafoury < kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com >, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" < AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" < info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org>, ask.osp@state.or.us" <ask.osp@state.or.us>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky

Bowers < bowers@tampabay.com >, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" < newswatch@bbc.co.uk >, "Boxer, Senator

(Boxer)" < senator@boxer.senate.gov>

Cc: Doug Fontaine < webstaff@katu.com >, Jackee McDonald < admissions@pdx.edu >,

"emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "education@usdoj.gov"

<education@usdoj.gov>, "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, Consumer Hotline

<consumer.hotline@doj.state.or.us>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, Domanic Thomas < dthoma@pdx.edu>, Assignment Desk < thedesk@katu.com>,

DANIELS Robert C \* Craig < Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us >, "kdyer@usnews.com"

< kdyer@usnews.com>, "charles\_triplett@ous.edu" < charles\_triplett@ous.edu>, Sarah Brown

< Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>, "da@mcda.us" < da@mcda.us>, "foxnewstips@foxnews.com"

< foxnewstips@foxnews.com>, Edlund Peter M < peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>, Jason Hedrick

Hayward < cyndy@adelaidesbooks.com >, "newsmanager@foxnews.com" < newsmanager@foxnews.com >

Dear Kristen Snowden and Chrystal Bader:

I need copies of my police reports! TODAY. I know your cunts smell as bad as your attitudes, but try to remember I am tax payer and voter, therefore you boss, so try to do you job and not let your shitty attitude ruin the moment. Here is my question:

Dear Senator Wyden (and others)

I have been trying to get legal aid for over a year now. Senator Ron Wydens office contiues to promise me my day in court over Portland State Universities criminal activities. Since clearly I have been tried, convicted and civil rights violated and nobody cares or plans to do any thing, I have to ask, "Do I have to walk into a school and open fire to obtain my legally permissable copies of any and all of the police actions that led to my current coviction(s)?" PSU continues to maintain an illegal website making impossible for me to gain employment and support myself, again without due process of law. I have been fined and that is on my credit report, without due process of law, I have had my home searched and seized withoud due process of law, and I just wonder why does the law not apply to me? Why is it Glock is my only friend and nobody violates my rights when he at my side. Of course the last time the police were here harrassing me the admitted, "What PSU did was illegal." and they left, of course no police report copies for me regarding that incident either, but I have pictures! I just want my day in court even if you require me to walk into a school and open fire just to get people to discuss this incident with me. I have had enough of my rights being violated, I sucked Dennis Michael Pughs dick and swallowed 20 years ago to make the State of Oregon happy and now when we go to court everyone is going to know you knew this whole time. I cant even see a mental health counselor. The last time after being ordered by PSU to see one and suspended so I could, I got expelled for the treatment I did receive, that was confiedential and PSU was not even on the release of information. I was expelled when I wasnt even a student. Sir I see that action as a threat, and I intend to retaliate with equal and greater power. This is war. I am looking forward to another of war with Portland State University. So whats is gonna be Mr. Senator, either way an arrest or not, this case will make it the press, lets go!!!!! Ive been waiting for you promise of day in court for over a year, but I have gotten are the "secret courts" that need to be exposed. This has gone on long enough and for 710 a month in SSI, I obviously cant afford legal, so if you cant do something about this, I will have no choice but to handle PSU myself.

Nicholas Weltch, DPSST #30948 Communications & Records Supervisor Responsible for Dispatch, Records, Criminal Informatics, Information Security Portland State University Campus Public Safety Office

office: 503.725.2292 dispatch: 503.725.4407 fax: 503.725.5593 http://www.pdx.edu/cpso

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in

error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

#### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

Matthew Horton <mhh@pdx.edu>

Monday, December 16, 2013 11:32 AM

ent: (o:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

Re: Reynolds.

Lee-

I spoke with SA Yaqub Prowell. According to SA Colt Chester, SA Prowell wrote a report regarding the 2012 visit they had w/ Reynolds in '12.

SA Prowell will be sending his report, which include his conversation with Reynolds. However, there will be an administrative delay in sending the report, pending somebody's approval.

SA Prowell did relay that Reynolds made threats via the Soc Sec website, which resulted in an FBI, Secret Service, MCSO and WCSO response.

According to SA Prowell, Reynolds admitted to making the threats, surrendered his computer for examination, and consented to a search of the premises. No weapons were found, and since the threats were non-specific, no prosecution.

I get the feeling you already know this. Sorry I was not more helpful. Maybe when WCSO Tony Bass responds we will hear something new.

-Matt

On Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 9:48 AM, GOSSON Lee D < lee.gosson@mcso.us > wrote: Yes, and they had some contact this year too. Not real sure what that was all about.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Matthew Horton [mailto:mhh@pdx.edu] Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 09:47 AM

To: GOSSON Lee D Subject: Re: Reynolds.

Copy. Thanks, Lee. And this would be for the 2012 incident in Corbett?

On Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 9:29 AM, GOSSON Lee D <  $\underline{lee.gosson@mcso.us}$  > wrote: MCSO did the hold and I have that report. I am just hoping we can get their report, if any, on their conversations with  $\underline{lim}$ 

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Matthew Horton [mailto:mhh@pdx.edu] Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 08:58 AM

To: GOSSON Lee D Subject: Reynolds.

#### Good morning, Lee-

I am just about to call Colt Chester @ the FBI and Tony Bass @ WCSO about the mental hold placed on Reynolds, and why he was only held for 2 days of observation. But I wanted to be sure I got the details correct:

This happened in 2012.

The reason for the FBI involvment was because of threats towards the Soc. Sec. Amin.

Did this happen in Josephine County, or out in Corbett?

Thanks, Lee.

Good seeing you last Friday-

Matt

Matthew Horton
Detective
Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-2425 503-725-5593 mhh@pdx.edu

www.pdx.edu/cpso

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use

of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

Matthew Horton Detective Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-2425 503-725-5593 mhh@pdx.edu

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is CONFIDENTIALLY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information the sender that may be confidenced or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use internated to be for the use of the individual of entity fiamed above. If you are not the internated recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message

and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

Matthew Horton Detective Campus Public Safety Office Portland State University

503-725-2425 503-725-5593 mhh@pdx.edu

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is CONTIDENTIALITY NOTICE. This email, including any attachments, contains information the serior trial may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use www.pdx.edu/cpso of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

#### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

GOSSON Lee D

ient:

Tuesday, December 17, 2013 4:45 PM

To:

SMITH Eric P (Harry)

Subject:

Reynolds

Lieutenant,

I will forward this to you as a first step in the chain. You can add your thoughts to it and distribute upward.

Thanks for letting me go and get this experience!

A few suggestions from the Threat Assessment Group today:

We can follow some or none.

Continue to monitor his email rants.

Send an email to all his past recipients that they should forward any emails to **ONE contact person at MCSO**. Explain to all the stakeholders that MCSO is monitoring and will address appropriately (mental health evaluation or possible crime). Reassurance to that audience that if a direct threat is perceived, they will be notified.

Monitor for any direct threats or changes in tone.

Pole cam to identify travel patterns, associates, or any "planning" that may be taking place. This could help identify a good time to contact him for a future evaluation, or if he stays enclosed in the house all day.

Monitor and evaluate if he changes behavior and "goes dark" and is not in contact anymore. Could be sign of "planning."

Friend him on Facebook, with a fake profile. Try to monitor his tone there too. (PPB has friended him).

As he threatens to sue PSU and DMV, check OJIN to see if he has followed through on any law suits.

As PSU has sent him to collections, and collection efforts are aggravating him, stop calling. (PSU Chief Zerzan is checking this out)

Background of Greg and his roommate, as it seems there is some Sovereign Citizen language in his writings. (I just read in Rocky's flag that the roommate has a HAM Radio ID as "People's Republic of Portland." I checked some on-line threads and there is talk about gun manuals from a friend in Montana. They also talk about spotty reception of the radio in front of the Multnomah County Courthouse. ?? I have sent that information to JTTF and to see if the roommate is on their radar.

Identify person for Reynolds to vent to, possibly Corbett Deputy, if he would "trust" police.

Do not do chippy charge on him (Stalking or harassment) without buy in from DDA. If he is done on a chippy charge, and is recog'd or bailed immediately, it would most likely empower him and not change his behavior.

Identify the time emails are sent or days of the week to identify his cycle. This is purely for mental health evaluation and vhat could be a precipitating event (drunk, news stories...)

Have DOJ Intel Analyst run Reynolds and his roommate to see if they are anyone's radar now. (I would hold off on this until JTTF does their thing)

As the US Capitol Police ran Reynolds in November this year, reach out to them and give them a contact person. (I have sent them an initial email) The contact person, so far, is Bill Zimmerman 202-369-9031 or William.zimmerman@uscp.gov

## My thoughts are this...

Although he is likely a "howler" he has some resources and mental capacity to follow through with his threats. He is an angry person, but has not acted out on his anger in the past. Meaning he has not threatened someone and then followed through with it. This is based on his criminal record only.

He has contacted numerous local and federal offices, and some elected officials. MCSO could be in an eventual spotlight for "what did you guys do about it." I believe some additional efforts are warranted, but not all the above recommendations.

- I would assign someone to monitor his emails and catalog them by date. Highlight any threats or borderline
- Identify his mail recipients and send an email the MCSO is monitoring the situation and to please forward any emails received to \*\*@mcso.us" reassure them if any direct threats are received they will be handled accordingly.
- Contact PPB/BHU on a schedule to check out his Facebook page and see if there are any changes.
- Given the information on the roommate/partner and his sovereign type language...a pole cam cannot hurt. It is impossible to sit on the house, physically, and a pole cam would not be getting paid to sit on his house. (I would wait until JTTF identifies their interest).
- Correspond with FBI/JTTF on potential investigation. They are checking the roommate's name and will get back
- Maintain contact with US Capitol Police, as they get a bit jumpy when people start emailing Congress with his type of language.
- Maintain contact with PSU Police / Chief Zerzan. They are on alert, with all the school shootings lately.
- If JTTF is not interested in checking them out, have DOJ analyst run a report on him. The analyst is Merideth Hingston Fusion Center. 503-932-3032 (cell) or 503-934-2056 9 (desk).
- DOCUMENT! Any efforts on him, with consolidating his emails, correspondence with victims/email recipients... This will show due diligence in our efforts to assess him and address him. Not wait to write one big report, but in small reports, showing pre-dated/historic efforts. The thinking on this is if we are ever in the spotlight, we pull reports already filed, and not AFTER an incident. I will write a report under MCSO 13-406 and identify our involvement (to date) and our efforts to staff him at the Threat Assessment Group in Salem.

document

#### **GOSSON Lee D**

From:

SMITH Eric P (Harry)

ent:

Thursday, December 19, 2013 2:44 PM

To:

GOSSON Lee D

Subject:

FW: Reynolds

FYI, it looks like you were left off the communications about this.

From: LICHATOWICH Timothy W

To: WALLS Ned; REISER Monte G; SMITH Eric P (Harry); RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; WHITE

Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; CORTADA Rafael

Subject: RE: Reynolds

I copy your instructions Capt., Brent and I will arrange a meeting with the relevant personnel. I will also produce an ops plan with aerial photos so we are prepared in case it becomes a tactical situation.

Tim

Sergeant Tim Lichatowich Multnomah County Sheriff's Office (503) 793-3959

From: WALLS Ned

To: REISER Monte G; SMITH Eric P (Harry); LICHATOWICH Timothy W; RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL

Todd R; WHITE Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; CORTADA Rafael

Subject: RE: Reynolds

The Detective assigned shall be Rian Hakala

From: REISER Monte G

Sent: Thursday, December 19, 2013 8:54 AM

To: SMITH Eric P (Harry); LICHATOWICH Timothy W; RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; WHITE

Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; WALLS Ned; CORTADA Rafael

Subject: FW: Reynolds

Lt. Smith/Sgt. Gosson – Thank you for the follow-up on the Mr. Reynold's situation. At this point, I'll ask Sgt. Ritchie and Sgt. Lichatowich to coordinate a meeting with Sgt. Gosson, Dep. Graziano (primary,), Dep. Cortada (secondary)and ask Lt. Walls to assign a detective liaison to them. The meeting should include a discussion of listed points/available detective resources, future assessment strategy, etc. Lee - Do you have an assigned DDA?

Monte

From: GOSSON Lee D

Sent: Tuesday, December 17, 2013 4:45 PM

To: SMITH Eric P (Harry) Subject: Reynolds

Lieutenant,

I will forward this to you as a first step in the chain. You can add your thoughts to it and distribute upward.

Thanks for letting me go and get this experience!

A few suggestions from the Threat Assessment Group today:

We can follow some or none.

Continue to monitor his email rants.

Send an email to all his past recipients that they should forward any emails to **ONE contact person at MCSO**. Explain to all the stakeholders that MCSO is monitoring and will address appropriately (mental health evaluation or possible crime). Reassurance to that audience that if a direct threat is perceived, they will be notified.

Monitor for any direct threats or changes in tone.

Pole cam to identify travel patterns, associates, or any "planning" that may be taking place. This could help identify a good time to contact him for a future evaluation, or if he stays enclosed in the house all day.

Monitor and evaluate if he changes behavior and "goes dark" and is not in contact anymore. Could be sign of "planning."

Friend him on Facebook, with a fake profile. Try to monitor his tone there too. (PPB has friended him).

As he threatens to sue PSU and DMV, check OJIN to see if he has followed through on any law suits.

As PSU has sent him to collections, and collection efforts are aggravating him, stop calling. (PSU Chief Zerzan is checking this out)

Background of Greg and his roommate, as it seems there is some Sovereign Citizen language in his writings. (I just read in Rocky's flag that the roommate has a HAM Radio ID as "People's Republic of Portland." I checked some on-line threads and there is talk about gun manuals from a friend in Montana. They also talk about spotty reception of the radio in front of the Multnomah County Courthouse. ?? I have sent that information to JTTF and to see if the roommate is on their radar.

Identify person for Reynolds to vent to, possibly Corbett Deputy, if he would "trust" police.

Do not do chippy charge on him (Stalking or harassment) without buy in from DDA. If he is done on a chippy charge, and is recog'd or bailed immediately, it would most likely empower him and not change his behavior.

Identify the time emails are sent or days of the week to identify his cycle. This is purely for mental health evaluation and what could be a precipitating event (drunk, news stories...)

Have DOJ Intel Analyst run Reynolds and his roommate to see if they are anyone's radar now. (I would hold off on this until JTTF does their thing)

As the US Capitol Police ran Reynolds in November this year, reach out to them and give them a contact person. (I have sent them an initial email) The contact person, so far, is Bill Zimmerman 202-369-9031 or William.zimmerman@uscp.gov

## My thoughts are this...

Although he is likely a "howler" he has some resources and mental capacity to follow through with his threats. He is an angry person, but has not acted out on his anger in the past. Meaning he has not threatened someone and then followed through with it. This is based on his criminal record only.

He has contacted numerous local and federal offices, and some elected officials. MCSO could be in an eventual spotlight for "what did you guys do about it." I believe some additional efforts are warranted, but not all the above recommendations.

- I would assign someone to monitor his emails and catalog them by date. Highlight any threats or borderline
- Identify his mail recipients and send an email the MCSO is monitoring the situation and to please forward any emails received to \*\*@mcso.us" reassure them if any direct threats are received they will be handled
- Contact PPB/BHU on a schedule to check out his Facebook page and see if there are any changes.
- Given the information on the roommate/partner and his sovereign type language...a pole cam cannot hurt. It is impossible to sit on the house, physically, and a pole cam would not be getting paid to sit on his house. (I would
- Correspond with FBI/JTTF on potential investigation. They are checking the roommate's name and will get back
- Maintain contact with US Capitol Police, as they get a bit jumpy when people start emailing Congress with his
- Maintain contact with PSU Police / Chief Zerzan. They are on alert, with all the school shootings lately.
- If JTTF is not interested in checking them out, have DOJ analyst run a report on him. The analyst is Merideth Hingston Fusion Center. 503-932-3032 (cell) or 503-934-2056 9 (desk).
- DOCUMENT! Any efforts on him, with consolidating his emails, correspondence with victims/email recipients... This will show due diligence in our efforts to assess him and address him. Not wait to write one big report, but in small reports, showing pre-dated/historic efforts. The thinking on this is if we are ever in the spotlight, we pull reports already filed, and not AFTER an incident. I will write a report under MCSO 13-406 and identify our involvement (to date) and our efforts to staff him at the Threat Assessment Group in Salem.

document

Greg Reynolds MW, DOB: 081773

Current situation:

FW

40-year-old Paranoid Schizophrenic (?) with fixation on PSU and government officials/offices that do not seem to be giving him want he wants. Email "threats" but more like cyber-bullying with most of them. Many are death wishes and are sexually explicit.

First came to our attention with a threat to PSU in June 2012, while emailing to Nancy Cozine (Public Defender's Office) "Thanks for your attempt to help. I fear that the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." Was visited by PSU-Police and MCSO subsequent to the threat. September 11, 2012 reaffirmed thoughts by filling out application for SSA. September 12, 2012 Interviewed by MCSO, FBI, Secret Service, Department of Homeland Security. AMIP Hold and released a few weeks later.

್ರಾಗ್ 5 Several emails 2012-current to PSU, DHS, Congressman Blumenauer, Multnomah DA's Office, news stations... Sexually explicit and "wishes" for kids to die or be raped. Comments to Medicaid assistance that "It's people like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sandy Hook Elementary are gifts from God."

October 2013 has issue with SNAP benefits, made statement that he would use any means necessary to protect his benefits, and specifically identified "deadly force." Recently made a statement that laws don't apply to him and he can now possess firearms.

October 2013 was trespassed from DHS Offices.

December 5, 2013 regards PSU as "terrorists" and he must maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations from PSU, so help you God."

States "This is war" in several emails.

Although the emails are disturbing, there is no direct threat. Threats are around his perceived selfdefense, but no preemptive strike.

Trespassed from PAH for his emails 10/13

Threatened Cardon Outreach that was assisting him with Medicaid application. They terminated him 1/13.

Past photo with Reynolds holding rifle. Some current pictures of a vehicle with a weapon on Facebook.

- PAB CORISS

Criminal History:

DUII Conviction (Multnomah County) 2007

DUII related Hit and Run Conviction (Jackson County) 1998

Convicted Felony for DCS (Lane or Jackson County) Has allegation of sitting DDA in Lane county 1993 sodomizing him.

# Mental Health History:

-> LIZBUTH

Suicide Attempt 2004 by pills, voluntary transport to hospital

Suicidal 11/21/11 in Medford and taken on hold.

AMIP Hold 9/12 by MCSO for PSU threats to others.

No ongoing treatment. Seems to request it, but sabotage it. Demands help and complains he is not getting it. Eligible with medical coverage, but tends to threaten workers

Outreach done 11/20/13. Paranoid. Would not meet, but spoke through the window. Paranoid roommate too that recorded the "intimidating" situation.

PARANER

Mental health, PER HIM, inability to access treatment > (AN W) MOSINED

Financial/No Job/Obtaining his level of financial benefits.

Legal/Civil with PSU and "violation of his rights."

ALCOHOL?

#### Support System:

Mother (Not returning calls)

Roommate/imtimate partner? (Suspicious and enabling)

## Targets/victims:

DA, MCSO, PPB, FBI, PSU, Earl Blumenhaur, DMV, APS/DHS, SS Admin., Department of Justice, ODOT, ACLU, general media...

# Legal/Mental Health Challenges:

Everyone has  $\mathbf{1}^{\text{st}}$  Amendment Rights and right to be 1234. Cannot articulate an immediate threat to himself or anyone.

#### Ideas:

Identify email recipient/victim and have an "auto-reply" email that his emails are (parallel ORS
"your repeated and unwanted emails are alarming the recipient and causing reasonable
apprehension for their personal safety. Any further communication, regardless of delivery
method, will be reported to police and referred to the District Attorney's Office for Stalking (ORS
163.732.

This can be received for prosecution in Multnomah County or where the person received the email. \*\*Problem is reasonable threat? And warning needs to be given.\*\* Should PSU be the victim?

- Pole cam to document travel patterns? Monitor emails and social media.
- Reconcile history and find photo of him with weapon. Articulate increasing danger for AMIP hold? Interview mother, roommate, PAH physician...
- ◆ Contact internet provider and have internet access terminated for violation of their use policy.

  Ø TEMINATE HIS かびとて
  - Attempt contact through mother and/or roommate. This was not successful before.
  - Continue to monitor Facebook...(BHU has friended him)
  - Notify recipients of the emails that we are addressing him, and an action plan/contact if his emails escalate. Also make sure they have アンルナ かんらっ こめって
  - Deconflict with other agencies. Off-Line Search. Ø 05P
  - Isolate his partner away from the house. Recruit to help tame his behavior.

| • | mail lover                                 |
|---|--|
| 9 | - ALPA                                     |
| • | warrand bruss (mail loving USP? plotand?)  |
| • | Contact guy on medical forms? Cooy KUSCHEL |
|   | Interview Comminty                         |

| • |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |

DATE PRINTED: 12/06/13

|   |                             |                            |   |                       | ٠          |                     | 62410  | 02394   | 221069  |                                    |                  | INVOLVEMENT SUSPECT 1  | INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 98525JB4<br>OR 1093125<br>1036620   |                             | Д.                         |   |                       |            |                     | 1FTZR45E02PB62410<br>2002<br>FORD RNG<br>PICKUP<br>WHI | JT4RN63A7J8002394<br>1988<br>TOYT TK<br>PICKUP<br>BLK | 1FTZR45E85PA21069<br>2005<br>FORD RNG<br>PICKUP<br>GLD      |                                    |                  | REPORTED DATE 10-09-13   | REPORTED DATE 07-10-13      |
|   | in in the second            | UNKN: (503)577 4131        | ASSOC DATE 07-20-13 04-06-04 09-19-00 09-21-98  | <b></b>               |            |                     | NUMBER<br>YEAR<br>MAKE/MODEL<br>STYLE<br>COLOR         | NUMBER<br>YEAR<br>MAKE/MODEL<br>STYLE<br>COLOR        | VEHICLE NUMBER YEAR MAKE/MODEL STYLE COLOR                  | O CRN                              | .1. =            | REPORTED DA  | REPORTED DA                 |
| GREGORY MICHAEL GREGORY MICHAEL DOB: 08-17-1973 EYES: BRO SKIN: HAIR: XXX BIRTH PLACE:                            | ST                          | HOME: (971) 645 7573 UNKN: | LAST KNOWN ADDRESS-MOST CURRENT FIRST<br>PO BOX 333, CORBETT OR 97019<br>35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT<br>3030 SW 4TH AVE APT 7 PORTLAND<br>12340 SW CENTER ST BEAVERTON | MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS |            | ASSOCIATED VEHICLES | CL03901 VEHICLE OR 2006 CONSERVATION/WILDLIF NO        | TRX690 VEHICLE OR 2002 PASSENGER NO                   | CA21276 VEHICLE OR CA21276 OR CA213 CONSERVATION/WILDLIF NO | PPDS NAMES ASSOCIATED TO CRN FOUND | ASSOCIATED CASES | 85052 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE<br>RENCE 10300 SE MAIN ST PORTLAND<br>1: THREATS/INTIMIDATION | AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE      |
| PPDS NUMBER: 1603700  NAME: REYNOLDS, GREGORY MICHAEL SEX: M RACE: W HGT: 5 09 EYES: BRO WGT: 165 HAIR: XXX BIRTH | OPER LICENSE NBR<br>4836765 | PHONE NBRS: HO             | LAST KNOWN ADDRESS-MOST CURRI<br>PO BOX 333, CORBETT OR 97019<br>35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT<br>3030 SW 4TH AVE APT 7 PORTLAI<br>12340 SW CENTER ST BEAVERTON          |                       | ID 1036620 |                     | LICENSE NUMBER STATE EXPIRE YR TYPE GIISPECT           | YR  | LICENSE NUMBER<br>STATE<br>EXPIRE YR<br>TYPE<br>SUSPECT     | PP. NO ASSOCIATED CRNS FOUND       |                  | CASE NBR 1385052  LOC OF OCCURRENCE OFFENSES 1: THR  | 13                          |

| 12/06/13 |  |
|----------|--|
| PRINTED: |  |
| DATE     |  |

PPDS NUMBER: 1603700

| OF 1  | INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT  | INVOLVEMENT VICTIM INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT | INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT   | INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT | INVOLVEMENT OVEKDOSE<br>INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT<br>ORTLAND | INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT  INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT   |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: THREATS/INTIMIDATION  CASE NBR 13705 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 01-03-13  LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: ASST RENDERED-PUBLIC CASE NBR 12406358 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 09-24-12  CASE NBR 12406358 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 09-24-12  CASE NBR 12406358 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 09-24-12  CASE NBR 12406358 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 09-24-12 | CASE NBR 12406029 AGENCY LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE OFFENSES 1: SICK CARED F CASE NBR 12430603 AGENCY CASE NBR 12430603 AGENCY LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE | Джж  | CASE NBR 11406605 AGENCY MULT CO SHEALF REPORTED FOR COCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT CASE NBR 07404688 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 08-24-07 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT CORPENSES 1: FRAUD-CREDIT CARDS 2: IDENTITY THEFT | 04<br>SCUF                                      | CCUF   | OFFENSES 1: LOST PROPERTY  CASE NER 0091411 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 09-17-00 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 477 SW 11TH AVE PORTLAND LOC OF OCCURRENCE 477 SW 11TH AVE PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-VEHICLE PARTS/ACC OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-VEHICLE PARTS/ACC CASE NER 9891875 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 09-18-98 |

PPDS COMPLETE NAME RECORD

DATE PRINTED: 12/06/13

PPDS NUMBER: 1603700

LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1631 SW 12TH AVE PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-FRM MOTOR VEHICLE

CHARGES

NO CUSTODY INFORMATION FOUND

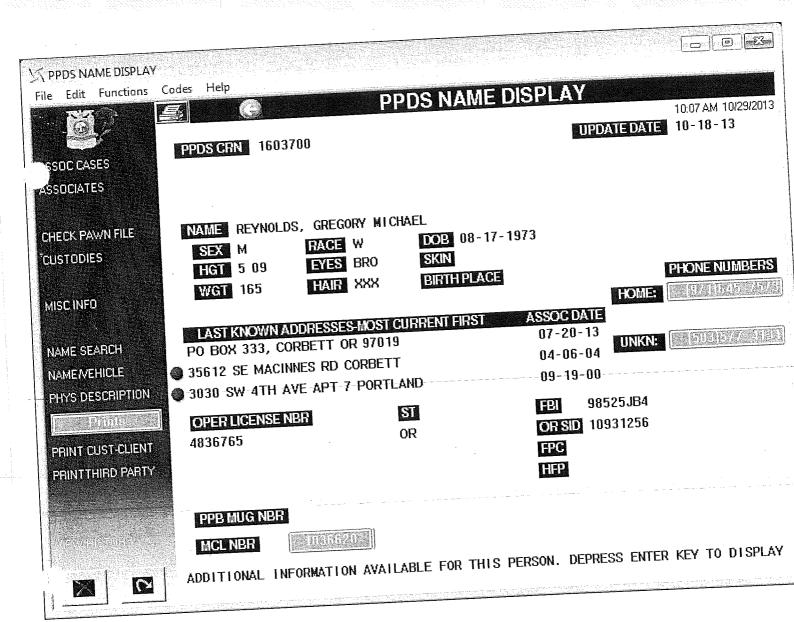
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

NO MISCELLANEOUS NAME INFORMATION FOUND

1603700 END OF RECORD 1 TERMINAL ID 7367

RUN DATE / TIME 12/06/13 12:32 RUN BY GOSSON, LEE D

REYNOLDS00000242



LSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS QWHD.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG.DOB/08171973.RAC/W.SEX/M. PUR/C.INV/ALL

\*\*\* MULTIPLE RECORDS \*\*\*

POSSIBLE MATCHES ON NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG. DOB/1973/08/17

NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG ADAM WTP/FEL EW-C OR0340000 1979/06/25 M W 602 150 BRO LNU/W085259039 SID/13164406 FBI/191439PBO

EIP OR0200000 NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL 1981/02/03 M W 600 250 BRO LNU/W075037925 SID/14164005 FBI/819309WC1

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32

BSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS QWHD.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG.DOB/08171973.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.INV/

THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY MAY BE:

BASED ON --DOB, NAM

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR EACH ARREST.

\* CONVICTED FELON \*

\* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III \*

\* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED \*

SID/OR10931256 FBI/98525JB4 DOB/1973/08/17 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL HGT/509 WGT/150 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BROWN FPC/14530517091762531106 \* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS \* SOC/544909915

BASED ON --DOB, AKA

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR EACH ARREST.

NAM/REYNOLDS, GREGORY SEE DOB/1935/12/01 SEX/M RAC/W POB/CA HGT/511 WGT/160 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BLUE FPC/PI59AA2224DI60AADI19 \* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS \* SMT/TAT L ARM/TAT R ARM/TAT R SHLD/TAT RF ARM SOC/558502907 AKA/REYNOLDS, GREG

https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl

12/6/2013

BASED ON --DOB, AKA

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR EACH ARREST.

- \* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III \*
- \* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -
- 'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED \*

SID/OR14164005 FBI/819309WC1 DOB/1981/02/03 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR NAM/REYNOLDS, GREGGORY MICHAEL

HGT/600 WGT/220 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BLUE FPC/

\* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS \*

SOC/540027381

AKA/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

IF THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY IS 'ARRESTED' - SUBMIT STATE AND FBI ARREST FINGERPRINT CARDS TO OSP IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION TO ESTABLISH A STATE AND FBI CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD.

OREGON STATE POLICE IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION 3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312 OROSBI000 (503) 378-3070

-----Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32 \_\_\_\_\_

NSM13370000.REUR 1337 NCIC OR0260000

NO NCIC WANT NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG DOB/19730817 RAC/W SEX/M \*\*\*MESSAGE KEY QW SEARCHES WANTED PERSON FILE FELONY RECORDS REGARDLESS OF EXTRADITION AND MISDEMEANOR RECORDS INDICATING POSSIBLE INTERSTATE EXTRADITION FROM THE INQUIRING AGENCY'S LOCATION. ALL OTHER NCIC PERSONS FILES ARE SEARCHED WITHOUT LIMITATIONS.

\_\_\_\_\_\_ Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32

NSM13370000.REUR 1337 III

THIS NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR INQUIRY ON NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG SEX/M RAC/U DOB/19730817 PUR/C

NAME

FBI NO.

REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

98525JB4

2013/12/06

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR PHOTO

https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl

12/6/2013

1973/08/17 509 187 BRO BRO N

BIRTH PLACE OREGON

FINGERPRINT CLASS 14 53 05 17 09

PATTERN CLASS

RS LS RS RS RS LS RS RS LS WU ΑU AU AU ΑU

ALIAS NAMES REYNOLDS, GREG

17 62 53 11 06

REYNOLDS, GREG M

SOCIAL SECURITY MISC NUMBERS AS-544909915 544-90-9915

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 2010/12/09

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE FOLLOWING:

OREGON

- STATE ID/OR10931256

THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX BY USING THE APPROPRIATE NCIC TRANSACTION.

END - - - - - - - - - -

-----Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:33

MSM13370000.DLP.12062013 REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

35612 SE MACINNES RD CRBT

PO BOX 333

CORBETT OR 97019

LIC.NO:4836765 TYPE:C END:

EXP:08-17-2019 ISS:11-29-2011 DOB:08-17-1973 IST LIC:00-00-0000

SEX:M HEIGHT:5-09 WEIGHT:165 CDL:NO VETERAN:NO

STOPS:03 RES:

\*\*\*\*STATUS ON 12-06-2013\*\*\*\*

CDL: NONE

DL: VALID OPERATORS LICENSE

ISS 03-10-92 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 08-14-93 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00 ISS 09-22-94 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 03-31-95 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 07-09-97 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

SUSP 09-21-98 122198 CO/FPDD C-JACK TYPE: EXT:

STATUS: REIN FULL 122198 FULLY REINSTATED

DOK 092198 CO/FPDD C-JACK

98-3901-MI 122198 FULL REIN

DIVR 101398 C-JACK 983901MI 101299

ISS 10-27-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 11-09-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

```
ISS 12-21-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 09-11-00 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 09-29-03 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 07-20-04 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
SUSP 12-12-06 031207 BAC FAIL -MULT TYPE: EXT:
  STATUS: REIN FULL 031207 FULLY REINSTATED
ISS 03-12-07 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
DUPL 03-12-07
SUSP 06-20-07 061908 1 CO/DUII C-MULT TYPE: EXT:
  STATUS: REIN FULL 081408 FULLY REINSTATED
DOK 062007 1 CO/DUII C-MULT
  061155037 081408 FULL REIN
STOP 06-20-07 06/19/09 IID REQUIRED
CONV 11-12-06 06-20-07 DUII M A
  233718 C-MULT
 IID 09-28-07 01/13/09
 DUPL 01-05-08 NON ISSUE
 DUPL 01-05-08 NON ISSUE
     06-19-11
 PRU
      08-21-08 WA
 RET
     01-29-09 06/16/09
 IID
 DUPL 11-10-11 NON ISSUE
 DUPL 11-10-11 NON ISSUE
 DUPL 11-25-11 NON ISSUE
 DUPL 11-25-11 NON ISSUE
 ISS 11-29-11 INT EXP: 12-29-11 MAILED: 12-02-11
```

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:33

https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl

BSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS RR.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.SID/10931256.PUR/C

OREGON CCH RECORD FOR SID/OR10931256 AS OF 2013/12/06 AT 12:26 BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE IF FURTHER DETAIL IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY TO CONTRIBUTOR

\* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III \*

\* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED \*

SID/OR10931256 FBI/98525JB4 DOB/1973/08/17 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL HGT/509 WGT/150 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BROWN FPC/14530517091762531106 \* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS \* SOC/544909915

OR0260000-MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS FPN/31659034 ARREST #03 2007/06/20 NAME USED/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL LAN/1036620 01 ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX-MISD-1 CNTS COURT

\*01 2007/06/20 OR026025J-MULTNOMAH COUNTY CIRCUIT C CONVICTED-MISDEMEANOR ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX \$1293-FINE 2D JAIL DOCKET #/061155037 2Y PROB

OR0150000-JACKSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OF FPN/23770083 ARREST #02 1998/08/12 NAME USED/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL LAN/90260 01 ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX 02 ORS 811.700 HIT AND RUN-VEHICLE-PROPERTY

03 ORS 811.140 RECKLESS DRIVING 04 ORS 164.354 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 2ND DEG

\*01 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED ORS 164.354 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 2ND DEG-MISD

DOCKET #/983901MI \*02 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED

ORS 811.140 RECKLESS DRIVING-MISD

\*03 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU CONVICTED-MISDEMEANOR ORS 811.700 HIT AND RUN-VEHICLE-PROPERTY

\$310-FINE DOCKET #/983901MI 04 2000/01/31 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED

ORS 813.200 DIVERSION-DUII DOCKET #/983901MI

OR015025G-JACKSON COUNTY COMMUNITY J FPN/12943436 ARREST #01 1993/11/12 NAME USED/REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL

01 ORS 475.992 CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OFFENSE-POSSESS LESS THAN 10Z

02 ORS 163.575 ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR-3 CTS COURT

NO COMPLAINT FILED OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU ORS 475.992 CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OFFENSE-POSSESS LESS THAN 10Z NO COMPLAINT FILED 02 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU

ORS 163.575 ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR-3 CTS

03 1994/02/15 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU CONVICTED-FELONY ORS 475.995 DELIVER CONT SUBSTANCE-MINOR

https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponse.pl?file=responses/24SM/12-06-13 12... 12/6/2013

20D JAIL 36M PROB DOCKET #/109310439

ENTERED 1994/06/22 LAST UPDATED 2007/10/09

OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE
SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312
OROSBIO00 (503) 378-3070

THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS CONTROLLED BY STATE AND FEDERAL REGULATIONS. IT IS PROVIDED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE REQUESTED

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:26:54

|                     |   | MKE  |
|---------------------|---|------|
| DATE/TIME           | AGENCY NAME/ORI                               | QWHD |
| 2013/07/05 14:32:23 | MULTNOMAH COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY/ OR026013A |      |
| 2013/07/05 14:32:24 | PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU/ OR0260200             | QW   |
|                     | WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000  | QW   |
| 2013/07/08 09:55:11 | WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000  | QW   |
| 2013/07/08 10:34:43 | WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000  | QWHD |
| 2013/07/08 10:37:25 |   | QH   |
| 2013/10/25 13:12:42 | OREGON MEDICAL MARIJUANA PROGRAM/ OR0260MMP   | QWHD |
| 2013/10/29 10:04:52 | MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0260000   |      |
| 2013/10/29 11:50:32 | DATEOL NAME DATEOL OFFICE/ OROSP6000          | QWHD |
|                     | THE CARLED POLICE/ DCCAPOOS1                  | QWHD |
| 2013/11/12 06:19:52 | , 01111-                                      |      |